

Dollar T.T.: 18 2 ad tiying Post, Ltd.
1917. The New York: 30.11/18ing Post, Ltd.
Liking Upv Since: 30.56 p.m. Housekang

The I THORNO CECUTATION

VEWEST STYLES IN SMART

To Retaliate For Continued Bombings

AIRMEN START BIG IAPANESE **AERODROMÉ** HANKOW FIRE IN

Canton, Oct. 19.

-The bombing of Hopao Island, which was recently occupied by Japanese bluejackets as a temporary supply base and airport, was reported here, although no confirmation is possible. The raid by Chinese planes was said to be carried out on the night of October

- Members of crews aboard tow-boats from Chungshan and Shek Ki stated that the same reports were current there and that farmers saw Chinese planes flying towards Hopao Island.

While declining to admit or deny this report, an air force official pointed out that Hopao Island is a desirable place for planes to take off and land, as mountains nearby shield the planes against winds, but the island is too small to accommodate a large number of machines. He said that the island is not suitable for storage of arms and ammunition.

Big Airliner

Crashes On

Mountain Top

No Signs Of Life

Seen From Air

Sait Lake City, Oct. 18.
The commercial trans-continental

ilr liner, which crashed during a

storm, with 19 people - abourd, has

The plane had four women and 15

nen aboard, and 14 hours after

flight from New York to Salt Lake

City, it was found lying shattered on

Salt Lake City, at an altitude of

There were no signs of life,---

mountain-side 80 miles east

had disappeared in the course of

been located from the air. .

10,000 Teet .--

The official admitted, however, that Chinese planes had reconnoitred over the island.—International News Ageney.

HANKOW AERODROME ATTACKED

Twelve Japanese bombers raided Hankow- yesterday afternoon and dropped five bombs in the vicinity of the military. aerodrome, starting a huge fire which was visible for miles

The raiders disappeared about ten minutes later .- Reuter.

Japanese Surrender On Wentsao Creek Shanghal, Oct. 19.

Sixty Japanese soldiers fighting along the north bank of Wentsao Creek surrendered to the Chinese following a bitter engagement yester-day afternoon in the vicinity, of Chenchiachia, it was disclosed to-day. -Central News. .

Japanese Reinforcements For Shanghai

Three thousand Japanese troops representing a part of the sixth conlingent of reinforcements, arrived here yesterday aboard two transports. It is learned that the Japanese are planning to send troops from Formosa to lake part in the Shanghai hestili-

ties.-Central News. Japanese Line Near Sugar Factory Hit

Shanghal, Oct. 19. During the heavy shelling from Chinese land guns in Pootung yesterday, it is claimed that the Japanese lines behind the Ming Hwa-Sugar Factory were hit. A big fire was started and lasted for over two hours. -Central News.

Unpleasant Welcome For S'hai People

Shanghai, Oct. 18. A. large number of evacuees returned to Shanghal from Hongkong and Manila to-day by the Felix Roussel and the Victoria.

As the ships' tenders moved up river with the passengers, Japanese planes began bombing Pootung-

BRITISH CONTINUE REPRISALS

Seeking To Prevent Arab Terrorism

Retaliation For Airport Arson

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. Sporadic shootings continue n Palestine. Meanwhile the Government's determination not to allow the present state. or Aerrorism and outrage to assume wider proportions is reflected in the recent measures taken egainst the disturbances of law

and order. As a result of the decallment of the train at Haifa on . October 15, military sappers have blown up houses in two neighbouring villages, while two houses have also been destroyed in the Arab town at Lydda as' a retaliatory measure for the arson at Lydda airport.-Reuter.

SIGNIFICANT MOVE

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. The new : Commission to manage the Moslem religious endowment trusts will consist of Puisne Judge recently arrived from Cyrpus, Mr. Kirkbridge, Assistant Government Secretary, and caneddin Jarallah, one of the most likely successors to the Grand Mufti as President of the Supreme Moslem Council, and whose agreement to serve on the new Commission is regarded as significant.

ABYSSINIANS LEAVING Jerusalem, Oct. 18.

-Rauter. 🔧

who have been refugees in Jerusalem Power Conference—data concerning solution block. since May . 1938. Intend leaving in masse for London -Renter.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY

Asuncion, Oct. 18. A number of officers and men. of him last week. the Progunyon army, have been Officials drew attention to the production charges of subversive fact that Mr. Davis is the United war in Hog.—Reuldr,

Troops Moving Menacingly

STRENGTHENING POSITIONS



With shell fragments falling perliously close, the whine of ricocheting bullets or shrapnel growing increasingly familiar, these foreign troops in Shanghai are making their defence positions more secure. Italians, French, Americans, side by side with British "Tommies", are busy making themselves as snug as possible not only against the accidents of war, but against the approaching Shanghal winter.

FRANCE WARNED TO KEEP HANDS OFF BALEARICS

Paris, Oct. 18. A press campaign in favour of the occupation of the Balearic-island of-Minorca, on the ground that Italian forces at Majorca were preparing to seize it, has led to the issue of an Insurgent warning, says a message from the Spanish Press Services.

The warning observes: "An official statement has been issued at Salamanca declaring the domination of the Balearic Islands to be purely Spanish, and that it will remain so.

"Spanish possession of the islands need not occasion fear of measures that might injure the Mediterranean interests of any other State, and French activities in the Balearics can only serve the purpose of the Valencia Government in creating a situation dangerous for European peace."-Reuter.

Withdrawal Discussed

Premier, this morning received the in Spain.-Reuter,

| Soviet Ambassador. It is understood the conversation States, on his return here after M. Camille Chautemps, the French tion of the withdrawal of volunteers a visit to Russia...

Davis Makes Plans For Conference

Repeatedly Consults Cordell Hull

Arming Himself With Useful Economic Data

Washington, Oct. 18. Mr. Cordell Hull. Secretary for It is also expected that the four States, to-day conferred with Mr. remaining members of the Council Norman Davis over reports -regardwill co-operate with the Commission. | ing the situation in the Far East. They have repeatedly consulted on particular-points,

It is understood Mr. Davis has possible economic effects in the event of continued hostilities in China and the closing of the "open door". State Department officials said Mr.

President Roosevelt again, as he had general and infectious cases. already obtained very full views from (Continued on Page 1.)

BUILDING ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Temporary Structure In Kowloon To Cost \$9,500

W.D. Expert To Get \$10,000 For Use Of "Tarasmac"

That Government is aware of the inadequate accommodation at the Kowloon Hospital is indicated by the vote of \$9,500 which is to be submitted to the hinterland provinces in west Ching, All leading Abyssinian families data for consideration at the Nine- for the crection of a temporary in Shensi province yesterday.

Government points out that this from Shansi and later flew over cludes expert of aluminium, developproposal is made in view of the Pucheng. Sanyuan, Chingyang and ment of mines and electric power. urgent need of more accommodation Helenyang, Davis will probably not confer with at the Kowloon Hospital, for both The proposed block will include a trying to get acquainted with the minstration is pledged to supply

> estimate cost of \$9.500. --\$10,000 FOR -P.W.D. OFFICIAL | (Continued on Page 4.)

REPORTS IAPAN SHIFT TOWARDS OUTER MONGOLIA

'War Atmosphere Tense' In Ulan Abator, Say News Despatches

Tokyo, Oct. 19.

Soviet troops are moving eastward towards Outer Mongolia in large numbers, states the Tsitsihar correspondent of the Nichi Nichi Shimbun, leading newspaper

Since September 3, the Soviet Government has shifted 1,500 officers and men from each division for service on the Mongolian border.

About 5,000 Red soldiers located at Blagoveshchensk on the north bank of the Amur River are also moving towards Outer Mongolia.

"RUSSIA READY FOR ANYTHING"

Ambassador Says Feeling Strong Against Aggression

Japan Extending Hostilities

New York, Oct. 18. Russia would probably accept an invitation to the Nine-Power Conference if she was invited, declared M. Troyanovsky, Soviet Ambassador to the United

Commenting on the reports that Russia is mobilising war planes or the Far Eastern frontier, M. Troyanovsky said: "In Russia there is only a feeling against aggression: We have our planes in every place we the first eight months of 1937. consider necessary, however. Russin is very quiet, but Russia is ready for anything."-Reuter.

Japanese In Honan

Shanghai, Oct. 18. According to a Japanese report from Tienlsin, Japanese forces are extending their field hostilities forther inland, and yesterday launched an attack on Fenglochen, the first station in Honan on the Pelping-Hankow Railway.

Japanese units are stated to have crossed the Hopel-Honan border at 4.30 a.m. yesterday as they pursued Chinese treops which they had driven out of Hantan, 442 kilometres southwest of Pelping .- Reuter.

Over Shansi

Sian, Oct. 10. Continuing their drive into the a lone Japanese bomber scouted over been given very complete economic Legislative Council to-morrow Sian and a number of other districts

whrd kitchen and a linen room at an geography of the province, flew over [4,500,000 tons: of conlinnually. 3.000 metres above Slan and dirappeared towards the ent without . Full details have not been revealed dropping any bombs .- Central News, at present .- United Press.

The correspondent claims that mechanized units and war-planes are on their way from the Amur River regions to Ulan Abator, pro-vincial capital of Outer Mongolia, where the "war atmosphere is tense."

Doniel News Agency significantly claimed this afternoon that. Japanese troops in Sulyuan are mear Pactou in Western Sulyuan. While this report is not confirmed, Japanese forces in this province are attempting to move with all speed towards Mongolin, — International, News

Prisoners' Food Cost Increases

\$332,000 To Feed 2,395 Daily

There has been such a large Increase in the prison population of Hongkong within-recent months, that the original estimate of \$270,000 for the subsistence of prisoners has proved to be inadequate.

According to Government the average daily number of inmates has risen-from 1,917 in 1936 to 2,395 for

Therefore it is found necessary to ask for a further vote of 826 and to keep these additional prisoners in food and clothing. The hope is expressed that this additional money which the Legislative Council will be asked to vote tomorrow, will prove sufficient to cover requirements for the remainder of

JAPAN'S MONEY. NORTH CHINA

Tokyo, Oct. 18. Japanese capitalists are planning co-operation with the Chinese Davelopment Company aiming at the dayelopment of China's natural resources. North China reports say that the project will begin with a The plane was sighted coming capital of Yen 3,000,000, which in-

A Domei report, adds fant the The plane, which was apparently Anglo-Chinese - Kailan Mining Ad-

By our

MOTHER complained to me recently that her son, aged nine, had no spirit and no confidence. "Jean, his sister, aged 21. will attempt things-that John turns from in horror," she added. Apparently John lived in constant terror of some accident and could not be coaxed to attempt anything

on his own initiative.... I explained that Jean knew no fear because she had not yet learnt what fear meant, whereas John had had more experience.

The mether agreed that, when he was much younger, she was always warning him about running into danger. Like many over-careful parents, she had broken her child's nerve and sense of independence by too much warning, instead of teaching him to take suitable pre-

Our aim should be to train our children to be independent; in fact, we should take up the attitude of the mother bird who struggles to teach her fledgelings to fly on their own, knowing that by the end of the summer they will have to have learned to fend for themselves.

Upsetting Thunder

My boy, aged five, gets very nervy, long before a thunderstorm. Sometimes this leads to a violent billous. attack, but more often he is irritable

TERHAPS you have never had the opportunity of observing animals in the country as a thunderstorm approaches. Cows will race wildly about the fields, asses bray loudly, birds dart across the sky and such animals as rabbits and nares develop signs of great

It is not surprising that similar symptoms are found in highly-strung human beings who are doubtless, like animals, affected by electricity in the nir. Peace is restored once the clouds break and rain pours down.

· Give your boy plenty of glucose in a little water when he develops these symptoms; a warm bath and an early hed-time will also help matters. Never leave him alone in a storm if he is nfraid of thunder, but remain as calm as you can yourself until the storm is

When It's Dark

Personally I am seared of the darkand always sleep with a light on. Now that I am expecting a baby I am afraid that this fear will be passed on to the child,-Afraid.

VOUR dread is groundless, for all children are born fearless. It is only contact with timld or excitable



SKIN TROUBLES

-For-the-curative-treatment-of-all forms of skin trouble, cold sores, pimples, rash, eczema, itch, ...ringworm, dry and running sores, there is nothing to surpass She-ko, the fragrant, antiseptic, soothing oint-

For skin injuries, too, She-ko equally beneficial. Cuts, scratches. bruises, burns, scalds, quickly heal under the magle touch of this ointnient.

Get a box of She-ko to-day, any medicine dealer can supply you, and be prepared for emergencies in the

SHE-KO



-Prevent infection with reliable Absorbine Jr.



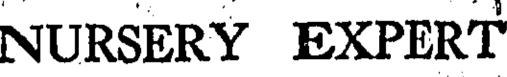
Don't take chances on infection from insect bites. cuts, abrasions, scratches or open sores-apply antiseptic Absorbine Jr. It kills the germs and draws out the polion-helps healing. Keep a bottle handy.

For years has rellered sors muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuis, aprains, abrasions. Bales Agentat Muller, Muclean & Co., Inc.

Quongkony Telegrapia

WM. FARMER & Co.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.-





friends.

adults that teaches them to be

Let your baby have a room to itself right from the outset, and do keep your fears from him or her. The child is then likely to grow up perfectly con-tented and stendy of nerve, with no . fent of the darkness.

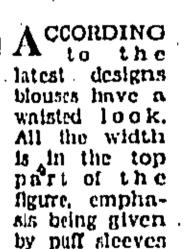
Knives & Matches

Doctor holds fears for

My boy, aged 8, is over-venturesome and, unless toatched, will play with such things as matches and altarp knives, which he is strictly forbidden to handle. Punishment has not improved matters.

I AM not surprised that punishment has not helped in this case; it never does. Your only wise plan in to allow your boy to get used to handling knives and matches under your guid-

BLOUSE News:



and broadening Sketched here is a dressy affair for an, informal party that can be worn with a silk skirt. Notice the fashionable embroidery touches on the collar

and the kiltings. For tailored suits, blouses have as many as four pockets. These are double-breasted styles with an array of buttons that is quite military. Blouses, are worn both inside and

coutside the akirt; the latter fashion shows attractive basque effects. Many brocades are used for bridge coats and contees. They have a cire finish giving a dull metallic look to the fabric. Others are almost rainbow hued—in fact, they are truly coats of many tolours.

[IGHTER furnishing schemes

'Light landscapes, and flower

or some other off-white colour are

pastel hues—and white.

studies in vivid colourings look

framed in pale woods.

are having an influence on

PARENTS

. . Cause of Childish Fears

ance. Get his father to show him how to whittle sticks and sharpen pencils in n workman-like fashion and how to light a fire with one match in the open alr.

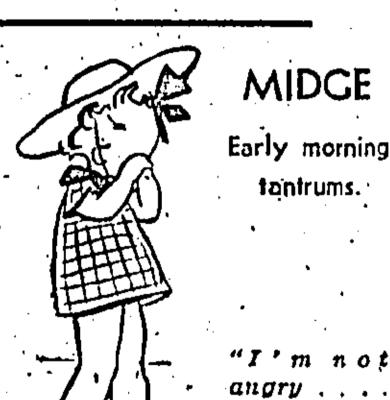
Your boy is too big to be treated like a baby, and is only trying to work. himself free from restriction. You' will be well advised to help him . Judiciously to become more independent, v

Away from Home

I am anxious about my girl fifteen, who is leaving home to take up employment in a city. She is particularly innocent.

TONORANCE must never be mislaken for innocence; one can have the knowledge of a sage, yet combine this wisdom with the delightful innocence of mind found in young

I think it is up to all parents to



MIDGE

angry

bring up their children with n knowledge of the ways of nature so that they may learn self-protection. There are many excellent books imparting such knowledge to children and adolescents in a way suitable to their growing understanding.

It would also be a wise plan for you to get into contact with the branch of certain organisations for young girls and women situated in the city where your daughter will be working. Explain the circumstances and ask the Secretary if she will be good enough to look your daughter up.

At such a club she will be able to get pleasant companionship for her free

Afraid of Dogs

My little girl is terrifled of dogs for no known reason: Our walks are punctualed with screams whenever a dog approaches. How can I reassure her?

You have not mentioned your child's age, but I gather that she is still cutto small. Probably someone has frightened her on the subject of dogs without your knowledge.

screams but just go on quietly and without concern. Too much attempt

ing. If you do not try to force her in

There Is Nothing Exotic In The New Fashions MORRISON

THERE is nothing exotic about the new fashions, yet new day clothes have certain distinguishing finishing touches.

For instance, subdued coloured wools for the new suits are noticeably fussy in their trimmings. Attractive suits whose bodices are trimmed with strips of sable, or strips of seal, are the kind of dressy fashions worn with velvet toques.

New tweeds which are on the other hand, rather startlingly brilliant are comparatively quiet in cut. They are simple, almost severe in line. A new dress made of rough-surfaced mahogany wool looks pretty with a yellow incket and yellow felt hat.

Other People's Knitting

TF you are an unsuccessful knitter. despite many efforts, combined with a fondness for bright, soft wools, then you will be delighted to find you can get very charming rendy-made styles both hand-made and machine-worked. A plaid stitch in a plain colour is

seen in a pretty sports shirt slyle. Into other simple designs diagonal patterns are worked and the expert joins many pieces so that the pattern is charming but complicated. So cleverly are the pleces joined that you cannot find the seams unless you look very closely into the back of the

A new broad-ribbed jumper has high revers, deep waist-welt, and on patch pockets showing the ribbing brunning diagonally, a button is crocheted in the centre of each pocket.

Blouses Are Waisted

MANY of the new fracks, some of the new blouses, and a few of the new skirts are made with deep waistbands to give a kind of modified Empire effect, On the blouses, there seemed to be

excellent opportunities for deep Pay no attention henceforth to the "waistlines, perhaps because the soft blouse material gathers so nicely into the curved top, of the band. to soothe her will only make the im- - On one white blouse, made of crease-resisting mustin, a frill of the Let her see you stroking dogs, how- blouse material cascades down the ever, and explain on occasion that front from a high, turnover collar, barking is just the dog's way of talk- to the top of the waistband. Short full sleeves introduce more gathers, any way now, she will overcome this so do a few inches of gauging at the shoulder seams. .

Fluffy_Fronts

TTRACTIVE suits to wear indoors and out are being cut from bouclet materials, and very fine hopsack woollens, and very often these are finished with fancy fronts over which the jacket top can open. Three butterfly bows in fine lace,

sewn one on top of the other, on a piece of net, is typical of these fluffy, refreshing "fronts." A round halter collar made of satin is finished with eight pointed

pieces of satin each edged with narrow lace, resembling the petals of a flower. Other fronts are tucked, trimmed with buttons, and finished at the

necks with flat bows.

Made Of Duveteen

DELIGHTFUL coat to wear 🕰 over a smart afternoon frock has been evolved from sliver grey. duveteen. It is the kind which fits be bought, complete with fitments at the walst, and then flares to a for all the cosmelics one takes on mid-calf length, and, being the one's travels. But they are rarer edge-to-edge kind, you get glimpses of the frock underneath, even when ... It is fastened.

A great attraction of this design is on cords at the neck. They can be intervals on a hot day, a suitable tied so that the pom poms are at one side of the neck, or arranged high under the chin. Of they might dangle down the front, one under the is dyed to so many colours, it can

Your kidneys have nine million tiny tubes or filters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, irritating drugs. Boware ! If Kidney trouble or Liladder weakness makes you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Leg. Pains, Norvousness, Dissiness, Stiffness, Itheumatism, Lumbago, Olroles Under Eyes, Swotlen Ankles, Nournigia, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't delay. Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Siza-tex), Bouthes, tenes, cleans, and neals sick kidneys. Harts work in 16 minutes. Brings new health, youth and situation to the first hours. withilty in 48 hours. Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in B. days or money back. At all chamists.

Pkiduens-week kidneys & bishder.

Carte China Bldg., Hongkong Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Built for a lifetime's Music Service they offer unquestionably the finest value obtainable in high grade pianos.

For Sale and Hire at

TSANG FOOK PLANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. Tel. 24648.



HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

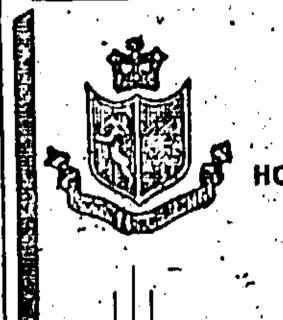
The cost of maintaining the Ling Yuet Sien Creche during the second half of 1037. is estimated at \$250.00 per month. The donor of the Creche has given \$100.00 per month towards this cost. The Society asks for donations to cover the balance of

\$1,200.00

Hon. Treasurers: Mr. D. BLACK, C.A., .c/o Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming, . 6 Des Voeux Road, Central. Mr. KWOK CHAN,

c/n:Banque de L'Indo China,





PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

ASTOR HOUSE: PALACE HOTEL;

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

the picture, or pictures in the room. They, too, are being

Yvonne

well on narrow mounts, framed in straight strips of hard, light straight frames are always clear, not up lightly, choosing a darker found- can also be used on one's hands colour choice here, but now that fox ation cream, and a powder which when playing tennis.

Enamelled frames in cream, silver, blends with it.

there have been a lot of converts the other shows a defalte sun mediately after removing hair. glow, without being at all garish. The advantages of these tiny Both are contained in, appropriately Around Dark Jewels

plants are that they survive long enough, golden cases, periods without water, and can. he potted at almost any time of the A Sponge Bag

colour they are much alike. All be pinned. show shiny outsides, patterned with April is the time when they are most small, bright flowers, and plain

In Ice Form RECAUSE it is not possible to use the two big pom poms of sox sewn D taleum powder at frequent

than the flat bags with handles.

deodorant is necessary. and not altogether satisfactory. In There are useful liquids and Bands of mirror glass inset around any event, you must now use making- pastes, while a compact deddornal other. Silver fox was, of course, the

· A special non-greasy vanishing match every cont to a nicely. In the matter of lipstick, however, cream which also serves as a deoalso quite narrow and plain. Passe- you need not be so frugal, if you use dorant is advisable for those who partout bindings are also vecen. In one that is red but hawa little yellow want a deodorant which does not check perspiration.

DRECIOUS dress clips, and those clips which imitate the pensive product are made in

a couple of these clips may be put They are often claborate, but the at either side of the front, at the lieight where a lapel flower would

On boleros the clips trim the

Because they grow very slowly INSTEAD of a sponge bag and shape of flowers, or they are studto rolse them from seeds is in- I separate case for cosmette jars, ded with hower mouths, the teresting, but it is a long process, all these accessories are now packed imposing design including a dark Cuttings in small pots are usual, in water-proof covers which are put gem, or cluster of dark gems, surand the rules of success are to grow on frames with soft tops and sides rounded by clear stones. them on a light, sunny window-sill, so that they collapse when not filled On a collarless tallored jacket, They do not take kindly to large to capacity. pots, that is why you see quite large specimens flourishing in pots very simpler bags hold just as much. In small for their size. Their soil must never be sodden with water, and

> freely watered. Sun Tanned?

DERHAPS you have acquired a and shape of handbags are quitted. high neck, while the other is thrust L suntan easily and perfectly. The Dorothy type of bags which through the soft wool about half-way or il may have been a lot of trouble, is drawn up with a cord can talso down the bodice.

edges of short, straight sleeves, while on jumpers of soft wool one · Circular bags reminiscent in size clip may go at the throat of the

No. 1 Cares Discharges. He. B Cures Blood Potents - No. B Cures Chronis Washassans English Price te. Chemints, or either No. revira Mail, Dr. Le Cure Med.Co. Haversteck Rd. N. W. Coules. Dw. Le Clean McCo. Haversteck Rd. N. W. Coules.

Drama Of Sick Wife Nearly Takes - Ex-Kaiser Back To Berlin

Berlin, Sept. 18. DRINCESS HERMINE, lifty-year-old second wife of ex-Kaiser Wilhelm, underwent a serious operation in a Berlin hospital on August 25. Her illness was kept. secret: arrangements had been made for the former German Emperor, who is seventy-eight years old, to travel incognito to her bedside in case of emergency.

This would have been the first visit the fallen ruler had paid to Germany since he went into exile at Doorn, Holland, nineteen years ago. Herr Hitler, who now wields over the ex-Kaiser's old subjects a power more absolute than was ever his, granted him permission to cross the frontier if the Voctors gave up

For two and a half weeks after the operation they reared they ex-Kaiser telephoned every day, sent red roses for his wife.

But a week ago the Princess passed the crisis and began to recover To-morrow she will get up for the needles.

Next week she will be taken to a sanatorium in South Germany. Princess Hermine, widow o Prince von Schoenalch-Carolath, married the ex-Kaiser in 1922.

WOMAN'S YACHT SHELLED

Coptain Arrested

(From A Correspondent)

Two yachis—one with a famous Society hostess and her friends on board, the other with a leading Turf figure and his family-have had exciting adventures while craising in waters off the Mediterranean,

Venice, Sept. 16. When the yacht Sister Anne (250 tons) arrived here with the owner, the Hon. Mrs. Reginald Fellowes, on board, it was reported that the vessel had narrowly escaped being sunk by shell-fire in the Ægean Sea.

The Sister Anne was alleged by in good order. the Greek authorities to have entered a militarised zone off the Island of Mrs. Fellowes and her party were fired on by a Greek warship, ...

BULLETS WHISTLED OVER

The yacht's captain was arrested and released the following day. Then Mrs. Fellowes and her guests were allowed to proceed. Mrs. Fellowes to-night left Venice

for Budopest, where she will-mee the Duchess of Windsor, Mr. William Carmichael, master of Jean

the Sister Anne told me here to-"We were making for Piracus, the port of Athens, when several rifle

a fountain just ahead of us. GUARD ON VESSEL

"When we docked a party of oMcers come aboard, arrested me. and set a guard on the Sister Anne. Haled before the magistrates, I pleaded that the forbidden zone was not marked as such on my charls, and was released.

"Mrs. Fellowes and her guests were on deck at the time of the shooting, but there was no alarmjust, indignation."...

scribed as the best dressed woman in that in the end he would marry the the world, is a close friend of the girl. Duke and Duchess of Windsor.

SON OF LORD CHANCELLOR AND J.P.

MAGISTRATE QUITS COURT AFTER "SCENE"

When Mr. Quintin Hogg "(son of the Lord Chanceller), defending in a case at Willesden Police Court recently was cross-examining a witness, one of the magistrates (Mr. S. P. Viant, M.P. for West Willesden) Jean. remarked. "These are not in the charges. I take exception. This is done with a view to prejudicing the

"Mr. Quintin Hogg—It is material of the Court. I think you don't understand, sir.

100 Needles in Boy's Body

Rome, Sept. 16.

Police at Chieti, in the Abruzzi would have to summon him. The region of Italy, have arrested the mother, grandmother, and uncle of a five-years-old boy, in whose body doctors found 100

> According to the account in the Rome newspaper La Stampa, of Turin, the doctors found whole nests of needles in various parts of his body. The needles had been inserted In the flesh and had travelled all over the body. They were about two inches Iong.

Police say that the trio did their best to bring about the boy's death in an unusual manner in the hope of avoiding suspicion,

The boy is in hospital in a serious

DISCOVERY OFFICER_ DROWNED

The body of Lieutenant (51), officer in charge of the research ship Discovery, moored ed from the Thames recently.

Admiral A. V. Campbell, Chief Commissioner of the Sea Scouts, who own the Discovery, told the News had been 'missing since the previous Wednesday.

"We did not know what happened to him. Everything in the ship was

"He had been an officer in the Æging, 20 miles south of Atteus, and Merchant Service and was employed latterly by the Scouts."

Powell in Black, Won't

Plymouth, Sept. 18. William ("Thin Man") Powell bullets whistled over the yacht, arrived here to-night on board the Then a shell from a big gun sent up Dutch liner Statendam in deepest mourning on his way to Holland, France, and Austria for a brief-cure holiday. All through the voyage he had remained in his stateroom. . .

Wreaths of flowers from him are dally being put on the grave Jean Harlow in Hollywood, and his £5,000 morble mausoleum is being and glossy white ceilings. erected to her memory.

He smiled wryly as he sat in the dining sulcon-the shister smile which had him cast always as villain in silent films. He spoke with the voice which made him a hero the Mrs. Fellowes, who has been de- moment talkies came in and ensured

> Anything except Jean Harlow, the On the front page, in copper-plate girl he didn't marry, whose death hand, was this inscription:--made him a broken man.

BLACK TIE

Ills black suit and black tio were testimony of the grief that was in his heart,

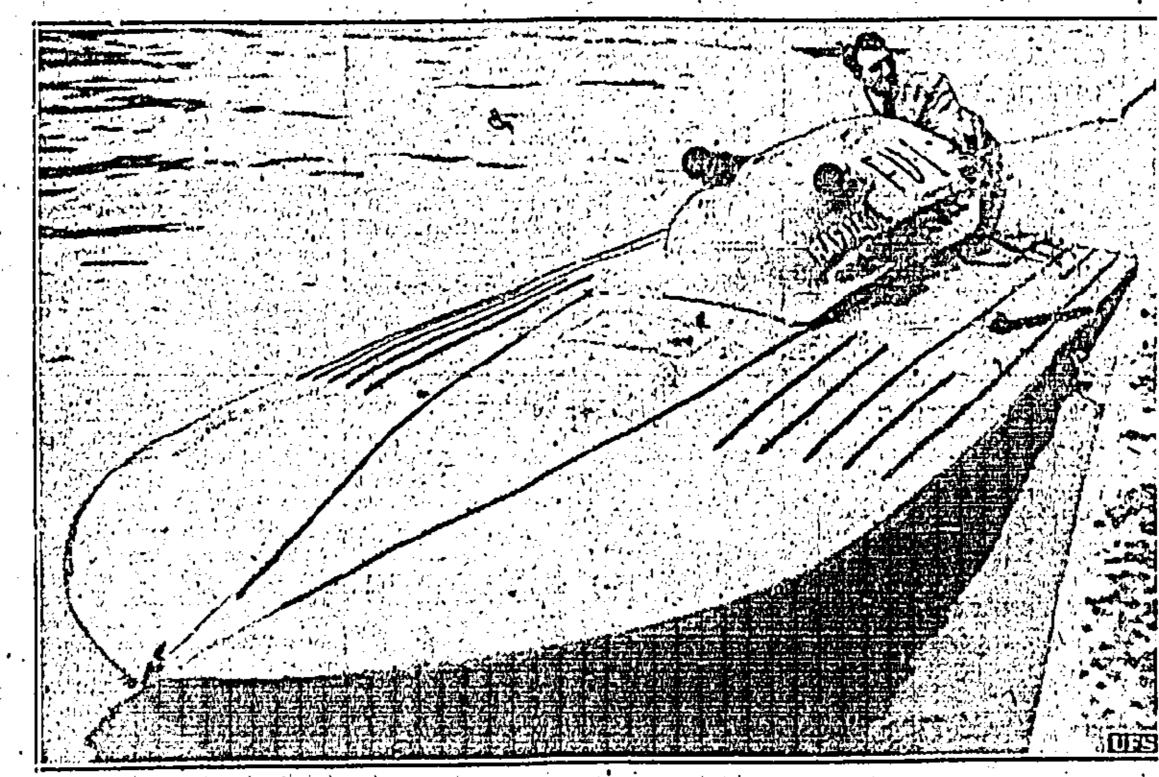
"I've been working very hard for years," he said, "and'I have had my private troubles. Now I am free from contract obligations for a while.

"When I go from Holland'to Paris for such purposes. I shall decide just how to spend my time for the next three months. Chiefly, I expect, in Austria and Hungary. When I go back to Hollywood I have to make the film

£8,000 a week which he is to be paid

"It is not true," he continued, 4d. to know, what is behind the case, It "that" I objected to the title of this is most improper conduct, on behalf film or to possible associations with

He then asked for the case to go | "I think I have been working too before a reconstituted Bench, and hard, and I should like new contracts added, "It is quite intolerable that leaving a large part of my year free, opinion of this kind should be stated so that I might free-lance or Test. before my case has developed." You know, it is not possible to do Mr. Viant said that he would leave your best work if you have to play this entry "For the provision of wine, rajahs. the court, and the case proceeded. In too many films.



FRANCE DESIRES A CUP—This is the motorboat Rafale IV entered by French sportsmen in the Gold Cup meterboat races which were scheduled to be held in Detroit on Labor Day. Here the speed craft is being towed into the storage harbor. Maurice Vasseur is the pilot, of the craft and Joseph Beteille is the mechanic. Note the broad lines.

Right To Birch Children Must Go, Inquiry Holds

A FTER four months' work five men and two women who form the Government Departmental Committee on Corporal Punishment have decided to recommend that magistrates should no longer have the right: to order children to be birched.

The committee's report will shortly be presented to Duncan A. M. Watt (R.N.R.) the Home Secretary, Sir Samuel Hoare.

Their decision on the birching of children is near Temple Steps, was recover- unanimous, and it is probable that Sir Samuel will bring in the necessary legislation to give it effect early in Parliament's new session.

Since 1927 birching has been increasing, though in the Chronicle recently that Mr. Watt twenty-five years 1902-1927 there had been a steady drop. In 1935, for example, 118 children' were ordered to be birched,

Last year the total was 164. The committee consists of the Hon. Edward Cadogan, Lady Ampthill, Mrs. A. E. Astley, Professor Brierley, Sir William McKechnie, Mr. H. R. Duff, and Mr. C. Whiteley, K.C.

One-fifth Cent Loot

Alexander Girian when he was sentenced __to_six_months:for_burglary of a store safe in the 'village Kiskunhalas Hungary. baja. His total booty was one "The unluckiest burglar in the lone filler—equivalent to one-lifth was the title claimed by of a U. S. cent,



The above picture, which has been, brought from the seat of war in the East, shows a few Japanese soldiers during the advance on the Shansi

-YEARS'- HISTORY-IN-

CITY VAULT

The Chamberlain of London-the City Treasurer-presented recently his annual report, of 321 pages, on the income and expenditure of the governors of the richest square mile in the world. In due course it will be placed in the fire-proof vaults, below the ancient Gulldhall, which store the Corporation's accounts as far back as the year 1633.

An iron staircase leads to this | £31 10s.; for Wax Herrings and treasure-house of history, which is Sturgeons due at Michaelmas, £5 6s. bright with cream-enamelted walls 8d." And in the budget of 1785 there is

In one of the rooms recently this item: "To Sergeant Samuel an American girl was trying to Walker, of the Green Regiment of trace, in volumes written on Train Bands, one year's allowance, vellum, her ancestors' connection he being disabled by a wound rewith the civic life of London cen- ceived in his head by a musket ball

It was so quiet that a clock ticking in June, 1780—£20." In an adjoining room echoed loudly as an official brought out a heavy He would talk of anything. brass ends, turning black with age.

> Landes and Textements belonging St. Michael the Archangel 1633 in the Grace of God of England, Scot-Defender of the Faith."

words. Figures were not then in use

· In the latest accounts the Lord Mayor's salary is set out at £12,500 land is to be represented in the Mr. Powell did not mention the made up of perquisites. In 1637 the and is described as "strictly private." total liabilities of the City stood at £41,750. In the present budget that Dispatch something about the proflaure has swelled to £17,603,008 0s. gramme, which includes:

There are entries in the present accounts which have been appearing for 150 years at least, such as of the Recorder of London's clerk, rooms, and dining-rooms. £1 Cs. Ed., and for the City Trumpelers, £24 14s. where, and

.. In 1720 the Chamberlain made Invitations from three Indian £80; for newspapers and pamphlets, Sitting in glided howdals the exclusive, and—just as expensive.



d, was this inscription:— of All Merchants to the Chamber of London for one whole year ended at the Feast of Plan Trip To the Seventhe Year of the Raigne of Our Severaigne Lord Charles by

land, France and Ireland, King, A PARTY of prominent British for a "get that tiger" cruise. They will be away just over 70 days—and each is paying 750

> Manchester and the north of Eng-Lord Kinnoull told the Sunday

First class travel to India. A servant provided for each traveller on arrival. A special train with private An impression of luxury every-

A soldier behind Japanese anti-

nircraft battery near the International Settlement, Shanghai, looking through his field-glasses for Chinese merchants and industralists airplanes. The barricades behind All items were set out heally in are setting out in the New Year which the battery is encamped consist of hammocks rolled together.

> party are to shoot tigers from the backs of elephants. Every guest is guaranteed that he

> will shoot his own tiger, and will be rllowed to bring the skin back to England as a trophy. Milder forms of sport, such as

deer-stalking, will be provided for. the women in the party. Lord Kilmouli declared; that the

purpose of this cruise was not purely for pleasure, but to show, through the item for the livery allowance shower-boths, writing-rooms, card- the eyes of those who are in a position to exploit Indian markets, the vast potentialities which lie open to

He promisés further cruises just as

FURNISHING FABRIC



The Fabric that the well-dressed House will wear this 'Winter, 🖈

Priced for Economy, these soft furnishings will effect a marvellous and delightful change in your Home, in brightness, warmth and

LIGHT WEIGHT WEAVES SUITABLE FOR CURTAINS. COLOURS: ORANGE & BROWN, BLUE & FAWN & GREEN, FAWN & BROWN, 48" WIDE

\$1.95 yd.

MEDIUM WEIGHT COTTAGE WEAVES FOR TITHER CURTAINS OR COVERINGS. BOLD CHECK DESIGNS IN COMBINATION COLOURS OF BLUE FAWN, ORANGE GREEN & NIGGER, BROWN 48" WIDE

\$2.25 yd.

COTTAGE FUTURISTIC DESIGNED HEÄVY WEAVES. FOR UPHOLSTERING OR LOOSE IN A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT COLOURS, 48" WIDE

\$3.25 yd.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

HOMAGIE PAL CUCKY Supped D

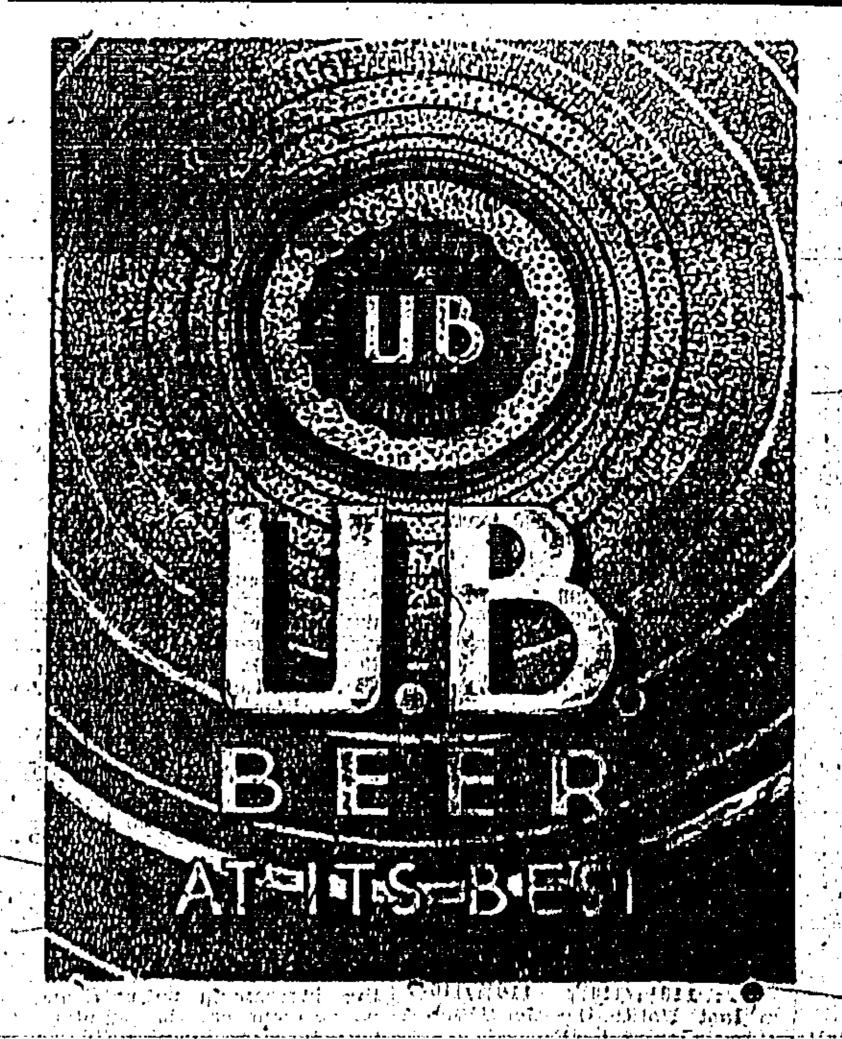
BISMAG ('Bisurated Magnesia') is the unfailing treatment-for the relief of stomach troubles. It gives quick relief because it instantly neutralises the harmful acids which cause indigestion and gastric ulcers. It also spreads a protecting film over the inflamed stomach lining and thus, allows digestion to proceed without pain until the cure is complete. Get 'Bisumted' Magnesia (powder or tablets) to-day; the way it stops pain and comforts

(Bisurated Magnesia) A SEE THIS OVAL SIGH OH EVERY PACKAGE

the stomach will amaze you. A noted Doctor says : "I find that ' Bisumted ' Magnesia taken after my meals is the only thing that keeps me free from pain and discomfort, and I take it regularly. I often prescribe it for my patients, and have had very good results."

H.G. — — M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Sole Agents:--W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China). Ltd.



NOTICE.

Hong Kong Cricket Club.

Tho Annual General Meeting. will be held in the Pavilion on-Monday, the 25th October, 1937, at 5.30 p.m.

A. K. MACKENZIE, Hon. Secretary. Hongkong, 16th Oct., 1937.

40 cents

CRITERION

cto	bar,	1937

CONTENTS .

THE INVISIBLE EVENT The Editor MEDITATIONS OF A SOCIALIST J. Middlelon Murry LIFE ON THE CARPET J. M. Nosworthy

FESTERING LILIES AFTER THE BALLET J. P. Hogan AN OBJECT LESSON IN INDIA Edith Hunter IRON TREES

"A People Who Suffer And Are Beautiful"

William Soutar

THE MAN WHO GOT THINGS DONE

J. A. Johnstone SOCIALISM WITH THE LID ON · N. A. Holdaway CRITERION FORUM W. B. W. CHRISTIAN PACIFISM AND

REARMAMENT Alex Wood THE LETTERS OF LALAGE V. V. M. CIVITAS DEI A. H. ADULTS ONLY

\$2.00 for five months, Post Free Editor: - - - J. D. MacLEAN. 2, Jordan Road. Kowloon.

E. C. Large

OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"Girls Can Play" (King's Theatre, to-day).—Gangsters intrude into a girls' softball outfit. An interesting film with Jacqueline Wells and Charles Quigley in the leading roles.

"Riding On Air" (Queen's Theatre, | capacity. The price of lead to-day) .- A Joe E. Brown offering. The comedian takes the part of a small-town editor. Guy Kibbee and Florence Rice give good support.

"Dodge City Trail" (Alhambra | ponding week of last year, Theatre, to-day) .- A musical western | Cotton: The action of the stocks breathing the spirit of the outdoors. | market has under_mined confidence Charles Starrett and Marion Weldon and has out-weighed the effect of supply the romantic interest and heavy rains and reports of heavy Donald Grayson makes his film debut I holding. Pressure - was light on -- a

as a singing cowboy. "They Gave Him a Gun" (Oriental I to be heavily "long" here, Theatre, to-day) — A coward turned hero during the World Way becomes a gangster in 1937. Interesting study by Franchot Tone, helped by Spencer Tracy and Gladys George.

"Love In A Bungalow" (Star Theatre, to-day) .-- Non Grey and Kent Taylor in a commile comedy. "Captain's Rid" (Majestic Theatre, to-day).—Shirley Temple returns in a rollicking pirate comedy. Guy Kibbee and May Robson help to make a success of the film.

COMMODITY PRICES

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Oct. 18. The following quotations on the New York commodity exchange are · issued by Reuter:

New York Cotton

•		•
	Opening	Closing
December	8.27/27	8.27/27
•	8.24/24	8.22/22
January	0,24/24	
March	8.22/23	8.20/22
May	8.25/20	8.24/24
July	8.25/26	8.26/27
anta	•	-
October	8,39/39	8.38/38
Spot		8.52

Now York Rubber

'MGM	XOXH MUD	ner
October		15.66/60
December		15.74/78 15.75N
March	10.28/15	- 15.85 <i>∤</i> 8(- 15.85/9(
May July		15.01N
September		18.95N

Sales for the day: -7,860 tons. Chicago Wheat

1.00	Chicago times	
December May	0876/08 0844/08	99/995, 100/9934
July		033/4/033/4
Saturda	y's Sales:	
	20.547.0	00 bushels.

	Chicago	Corn's	* : + *	٠,
December	58%	/59	59%/	60
May	60)/60	61 %// 61 %//	019 012
The Fire	nt-Notice I	Ony for	Decen	UDC
Grains Is	Nov. 30	and the	last	ď۵

***	inlpeg W	HUAP
Oct 122	14/12234	123/123
117	144/11734	118/11
Mnv : 116	1/4/11/0%	1107#/**
The last N	ofice no	A tot Octo

Dec. 20.

Japanese Lose Heavily In War Machines

48 Shot Down In September

A correspondent writes to the S. C. M. Post saying that during the month of September 48 Japanese planes were shot down and 16 disabled. He summarises the Japanese losses as follows: On September 4 one Japanese plane was shot down in Shanghai; September 7, two shot down in Tai Hu; September 8, two nt Swatow; September 15, one Tinghslen; September 16, six September 17, one September 19, six Nanking and two in Kwang Tch; September 20, two in Nanking; September 21, four in Canton; September 22, four shot down in Nanking and five disabled, two shot down in Shihehlachuang, one in Hanyang, one in Yuanchow and one in Canton; September 23, one in Poh Tau and one in Kinng Yin; September 24, one in Ko Dien; September 25, three shot down in Nanking and seven disabled and one downed in Klangyin; September 27, one disabled in Ching-yang-kang, one disabled in Nanking and one downed and one disabled in Lokcheong; September 28, one disabled in Chu Yung, one shot down in Wang Dien; and on September 29, two shot down in Canton and one in Kashing.

YORK STOCK NEW **EXCHANGE**

SWAN. CULBERTSON & FRITZ LATEST REPORTS

New York, Oct. 18. S. C. & F. Dow Jones Summary of yesterday's market.

To-day witnessed one of the most severe current declines, which was principally centered in Chrysler shares, in which there were some large account liquidations. The main reasons for the decline were the sharp drop in steel operations, the desire to liquidate on a thin market in absence of any buying, the Supreme Court's refusal to review the Securities Act and the failure of the development of the anticipated Government aid.

Bonds rtruck a new low for the last two years, although United States Government issues were higher. Curb stocks also reached new lows. S. C. & F. New York correspondent

Stocks: The market to-day was in a fresh slump, which was 'probably induced by the 8-point decline in steel operations to 55% of been reduced by 25 points to 5.50 cents per Ib. The "Times" business index for the week was 101.1 against 103.5 the revised index for last week and 102.5 for the corres-

small market; Bombay is reported · Wheat: The market is nervous

and opinions are divergent. There have been good rains in the Southerfi Hemisphere and in our own Western sections. There is some mention of unliquidated weak positions in London. A late advance occurred on mill and export buying. There has been a visible decrease in supplies of

1,144,000 bushels. Corn: Unfavourable weather is delaying husking, while there are strong reports from the Argentine and a good demand here. There has heen further mention of a possible farm loan. There has been a visible decrease in supplies of 337,000

Rubber: Large supplies of Eastern c.i.f. rubber are pressing the market. Manufacturers are nervous over the action of stocks and the general

lack of interest. Sugar: The market is quiet, but prices are stendy on further Cuban

Wall Street Journal morning com-The smaller automobile firms

third-quarter carnings will probably be below those of last year. Astue traders say that when rally finally occurs, it will probably be extremely sharp,

Brokers say that the technical position is more over-sold daily. is gossiped, however, that there increasing long-range buying. There has been some investmen

buying of General Motor issues. Dow Jones Averages Oct. 17. Close 30 Industrials 130,30 20 Ralls-......... 33.33 20 Utilities 20.00 40 Bonds 04.04. 11 Commodity Index 57.13

BUILDING ISOLATION HOSPITAL

(Continued from Page 1.)

For inventing a patent road surfacing composition called "Tarasmac", which the Government will have right to use, Mr. A. E. Lissaman of the P.W.D., has been recommended the award of \$10,000 by the Awards and Mrs. Soleduhin freed. Committee. A vote for this amount will be

accordingly requested to-morrow. CHOLERA EPIDEMIC ECHO An echo of the recent cholern taken to hospital. epidemic is contained in the request for a vote of \$5,000 for four lots of bedding and clothing for the Medical

It is explained that this sum is daughter, who hurried to the hosrequired to cover expenditure in- pital and identified her mother. curred by reason of the cholera outbreak, the increase in prices, and Jewess. Besides her daughter in the increase in patients and staff Hongkong she had a son in Austraconsequent on the opening of the lin whom she shortly intended to Potsdam, Chaksang, India, Nanchang. Queen Mary Hospital.

EFFECTIVE CHINESE **GUNNERY**

Japanese Suffer Lösses During Bombardment -

Shanghal, Oct. 17 It now transpires that during the shelling last night, a number Chinese shells scored direct hits on the Heng Foong Cotton and Spin-ning Mill which is now used as a Japanese munitions dump. It is claimed that a large quantity of military supplies were damaged.
One shell pierced the Ylynng Maru which is moored alongside the Yangtsepoo district .- Central News

STREET FIGHTING

Shanghal, Oct. 18 (noon). Flerce fighting at close range in the streets leading from Chapei to Nofth Szechuan Road between Wangpang Creek and Jukong Road has been raging since 1 a.m. to-day.

-United Press. **NEXT JAPANESE DRIVE**

Shanghai, Oct. 18 (8.39 p.m.). A Chinese spokesman stated today that the Japanese were making claborate preparations for a fitti big Refugee Centre push, despite their assertion that the first had not yet been made.

He said, however, "Our boys are fully prepared," and added that all visitors to the front had remarked on their confidence.—Reuter.

FINAL DRIVE

Shanghal, Oct. 18 (10.30 p.m.). Indications of the imminence of a final Japanese drive to run out the Chinese troops from Tazang, Chapei and Kiangwan sectors are: A week of dry weather, resulting in increased use of tanks and motorised units;

Completion of staunch bridges over the Woosung Creek: very severely damaged the Chinese line of retreat west of the Internation Settlement, including practical- Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon, ly wiping out of Chenju. All day long caravans of dozens of trucks of Chinese wounded have arrived in the Settlement,-United

JAPANESE ADVANCE Shangnal, Oct. 18 (10.20 p.m.). Foreign military intelligence officers report that Japanese troops on the outskirts of Tazang have made a considerable advance to Nanasiang Lirom Menkaza,-United Press.

LIUHONG ATTACK Bitter fighting raged' in the Liuhong sector on Sunday, where the Chinese claim to have repulsed a flerce Japanese attack at Kwangtu. three kilometres west of Liuhong, after a four-hour battle:

A semi-official Chinese report Reuter. states that the Japanese lost 1,200 men in an attempt to pierce the Chinese centre and to push on to Nanhsian, with the idea of bottling up the Chinese forces at Chapei and Kinngwan, who have hitherto withstood all frontal attacks.-Reuter. TOWN CAPTURED

Shanghai, Oct. 18 (5 p.m.). Aided by tanks, armoured cars Kehichiapalapallou in the Woosung Creek sector, annihilating an entire regiment of 1,400 Chinese troops. Although wounded, Major Chin

Ching-wu kept his pledge to defend the viringe to the last man. At 9 a.m. to-day only himself and 12 men were left. They still refused to withdraw and all died in action: about two hours later. Chinese reinforements arrived.

but the battle was raging all day long and the town changed hands several times. However the Chinese again faced annihilation and were forced to retreat 200 yards westward It is claimed that the Japanese -casualties were 3,000.—United Press.

SHANGHAI WOMAN KILLED

Terrible Injuries In Road Smash

Terrible injuries, which resulted in her death, were inflicted on an aged Shanghal woman refugee who was knocked down by a car in Nathan Road yesterday. She was Mrs. S. Soloduhin, 69, of Laichikok Refugee Camp.

About an hour after her admission to Kowloon Hospital, she died. Passers-by in Nathan Road about 2.15, p.m. saw a white haired woman begin to cross the road. Just as she passed in front of a car going towards the ferry, another car, driven by Mrs. N. P. Fox. overlook it and smashed into Mrs. Soloduhin. She was carried forward by the momentum for a few yards before the car came to a stop with its front wheels on top of her.

A crowd immediately collected to render assistance, and on the arrival of Traffic Surgeant James Scrim n few minutes later, the front of the ear was lifted by combined effort .Although among other severe in-

juries, her left foot was almost severed and her right thigh fractured, she was semi-conscious when She was rushed to the hospital. where she continuously muttered,

"Enichikok camp, Mrs. Jacobs." Enquiries revealed Mrs. R. Jacobs, her Mrs. Soloduhin was a Russian

New Session Discussed By Cabinet

Labour May Move Japan Boycott

London, Oct. 18.
Mr. Neville Chamberlain, Prime Minister; presided at a meeting of the sub-committee of the Cabinet to-day, at which arrangements for holding the new session of Parliament were

On October 21 the House of Commons will reassemble for a full-dress debate on foreign affairs, and it is understood the Labour Party may propose an economic boycott of Japan. After the debate the Parliamentary session ends.

On Tuesday week the King and Queen for the first time will open a new session of Parliament.-Reuter.

Needed At

An earnest appeal is made by the Refugee Committee for winter clothling of any kind for the men, women and children at the Laichlkok Refugee Centre.

These evacuees had little chance to collect all their belongings in their hurried exit from Shanghai and arrived here with summer things only. They are badly in need of warmer

Other useful articles required are knitting wool and knitting needles. Donors are requseted to send anything they can spare either in care of Week-long bombings which have Mr. W. J. Carrie, Refugee Committee Office, 2nd Floor, Exchange Building, Hongkong, or to Mr. R. M. Pearce,

PRINCE VISITS MOTOR SHOW

London, Oct. 18. The Duke of Kent to-day visited the Motor Show at Earl's Court, and was most interested in the highpower mollels specially constructed for export to British countries. The Duke met the Controller of the Department for Overseas Trade, who told him a record export business

had been done in British cars, and that manufacturers were consolidating their expansion in exports.

Paris, Oct. 18. Big Popular Front gains feature the cantonal elections, the final round and bombers the Japanese captured of which was contested yesterday. The Socialist gained 71 seats, Communists 31, while the Radical Socialists lost 42. Among the opposition parties the Independent Radicals lost 26 and the Left Republicans 34.-Reuter Special.

SLAVES OF THE BELT

(Continued from Page 6.)

pleasures they deplet to themselves whilst the belt is working—and these pleasures are not generally healthy or refining for their manners and morals.

Peril to the Race

For more girls to-day would be ready to go as shop assistance or into domestic employment were it not for the factory buzzer. The sounding of that whistle spells freedom. Work in factories is determined to the second, and with the buzzer comes Hberty.

Is it much to be wondered at that after the day-dreams and monotonous slavery of the belt, such liberty is more often than not interpreted as licence?

production methods of modern in- Power Conference, and as such will dustry are turning out-almost as act within the prescribed limits and rapidly as their articles of com- functions of the conference. He is merce—a new working-class com- there particularly to consider violamunity of rowly and neurotic young tions of the Nine-Power Treaty,people?

The cyll is so great as to constitute a peril to the race, and it is one which sooner or later the Govern-1 ment-will have to take measures to

RETURNING FROM ENGLAND

Among the passengers arriving certed action which will end from England in" the Blue Funnel liner Calchas on October 20-are Mrs. H. J. S. Scull, wife of the Secretary and Cashler, H.M. Naval Yard, and her younger daughter, Greta. Miss Scull left Hongkong in 1932, and has sinco-been studying music at the Royal Academy, London, where she obtained her L.R.A.M. last year.

Simps in'wireless COMMUNICATION

with Hongkong radio:-Minoo Maru, | provement. | Swartenhondt, President | McKinley. | Knutenelson, St. Vincent De Paul, Empress Of Canada, Naldera, Mulnam, and Hamburg Maru.

KOWLOON **PROBLEMS** DISCUSSED

Correspondence From Government On' Agenda.

monthly meeting of General Committee of the Kowloon Residents' Association was held on Tuesday, October 12, in St. Andrew's Church Hall.

Those present were: Mr. B. Wylio (President), Mr. F. C. Mow Fung (Vice-President), Mr. R. Baldwin (Hon. Secretary), Mrs. E. W. Gardiner, Miss R. Mow Fung, Rev. J. R. Higgs, Messrs. J. M. Alves, B. W. Bradbury, W. C. Felshow, Lam Ming Fan, C. M. Manners, D. W. Munton. I. N. Murray, W. J. Rattey, and C. Terry. Apologies of absence were received from Messrs. Li Chor Chl. H. Gittlns, and R. Pestonji.

Correspondence concerning Bus Warm Clothes | Services, a clock in the tower of St. Teresa's, Church, Children's Play-Teresa's, 'Church, Children's Playgrounds, the Yaumati Ferry, 'Kow-Ioon Mortuary and questions to be raised at the Government Budget debate were read and approved.

A traffic sub-committee report concerning the corner at the junction of Taipo and Castle Peak Roads was read. It was understood that this matter is already receiving the attention of Government.

ROAD WIDENING

A letter was read from Government stating that the work of widening the Castle Peak Road near Tsun Wan Village was being put in hand

this year. A letter from the Inspector General of Police was read, referring to the Association's letter of July 19, stating that traffic signs are to be crected in Saigon Street and Waterloo Road in accordance with the suggestions contained therein. The letter also mentioned that owing to lack of funds it would not be possible to cover the nullah Waterloo Road.

DANGER TO CHILDREN

The question of motors speeding along Boundary Street to the danger of the pupils attending La Salle College and Maryknoll School was discussed and it was agreed to draw the attention of the Traffic Departs

ment to the matter. It was felt that there was little, if any, undue increase of rentals in Kowloon. There had been only one letter in response to the invitation contained in the Press report of last month's meeting of the General Committee, ... It was accordingly de-

cided to drop the matter. Some discussion took place on the use of the K.-C. Railway waterfront as a storage ground, and the noise and smoke nuisance 'emunating therefrond It appeared that reasonable precautions had already been

taken to abate the nuisance, A Sub-Committee was appointed to go into the matter of trees in Kowloon. In some parts it was felt that new tress should be planted and, in others, because of traffic obstruction, that they should be cut down.

U.S. DEFICIT SOARING

President Blames

"Several Factors"

Washington, Oct. 18. The estimated budget deficit for the current fiscal year has been raised by G3277,000,000 to a total of G\$605,000,000, in the revised figures just issued.

President Roosevelt explains that several factors have been responsible for the changes since the estimates. were drafted last April.—Reuter.

DAVIS MAKES PLANS FOR CONFERENCE

(Continued from Page 1.) 1

Or can'it be gainsaid that the mass | States plenipotentiary at the Nine-

United Press. CHINA'S EXPECTATION

Washington, Oct. 18. Mr. C. T. Wang, Chinese Ambassador to the United States, told the United Press to-day that China expects the Brussels conference to "hold Japan accountable for the violation of treaties, and to bring about effectual international nggression."-United Press.

IMPROVING

Her many friends will learn with satisfaction that Mrs. A. Hicks of Repulse Bay, who was knocked down by a motor cycle on Saturday last at Shek-O and sustained a fracture of the skull passed a comfortable night The following ships are expected at the Queen Mary Hospital, and that to be in wheless communication her condition generally shows im- rier to enable resumption of shipping

the present time.

POST OFFICE.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Popers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid. Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded,

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America. are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

INWARD MAILS

	MINITALIA	
Air Mall by "Imperial 'Airways		
Direct Service"—London date,		,
		- 1n
Oth October Bangkok	Kalgan	10
Calcutta and Straits	Kutanner	. 10. ~ 10
Japan	Talma Falalla	. DO.
Straits and Europe via, Negapatam	Tamin	20.
		7
(Letters only) London date, 23rd		1.
September.	CalchasOctober	211, r
Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu, and Japan		
(Vancouver B.C., 2nd October.)	Emp. of CanadaOctober	r 2ļ.
Shanghal and Swatow	'HolhowOctobe	r 21.
Australia and Manlla	Kamo MaruOctobe	r 21.
Air Mail by "Pan-American Air-		
ways Direct Service'—San	Pan-American Airways Plane	, _
Francisco date, 13th October.	Octobe	r 21.
Japan	Kitana Mami Ostaba	- 00
Manila	Pres. McKinley Octobe	r 22
Java	Tilnegara October	22
Straits and Europe via Negapatam	-34	, 22,
(Papers only) London date, 23rd	•	
		. 92
September. Japan	Poteriors October	. 20.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Manila,	Totadumi,	ŗ. 2 3.
(San Francisco, 25th September).	Prog Wooven Ostaka	60
U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San	Pies. HooverOctobe	r 23.
Francisco 28th Contember	Dune Manue	66
Francisco, 25th September)	Pres. Monroe Octobe	r 23.
Calcutta and Straits	Suisang	r 23.
Java and Manila	Thisondari October	r 28 _.
Manila	Trollus Octobe	r 23.
Shanghai	Victoria	r 2 3.
Straits	BellerophonOctober	r 24
Straits	Bhutan Octobe	r 24,
Straits, Manila and London Parcels	•	
London date, 16th September.	Agamemnon'Octobe	r 25.
U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San	•	
Francisco, 2nd October)	Pres. Cleveland October	r 25.
Calcutta and Straits	ShiralaOctobe	r 26.
Japan	Takaoka MaruOctobe	r 26
Japan	Nagara Maru Octobe	r 27
Snigon	HoutmanOctober	2R
Japan	Nellore Octobe	r 28
Straits, Europe via Suez (Letters and		, 20.
Papers) London, 30th September		•
and London Parcels—London date.		
23rd September		. 50
John 4	Conthogo	OO.
Japan Salgan	Pros. Doumes	r ZV.
Salgon	Pres. DoumerOctobe	r 29.
MIGHIN	Meptuna	r 30.

OUTWARD MAILS

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 16 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated; and where mails are

For	Per	Date and Time.
• ,	Tuesday	
Swatow and Bangkok	Yingche	owTues.; Oct. 19, 12.30 p.r
Swatow	Halvan	gTues., Oct. 19, 3 p.:
Mr Mall for "K.L.M. Serv	lce"—due Rector	Tues., Oct. 1
Amsterdam, 31st Octobe	T.	G.P.O. and K.P.O.
THIS POLICE COMMING THE COURT	1	
		Reg., Oct. 19, 4 p.:
		grd.,Oct. 19, 4.30 p.:
lmoy Shanghal and (Foo		
Amoy)	Sui Yai	ngTues., Oct. 19, 4.30 p.:
Straits, Ceylon, India, Ad	len, Egypt Hector	Tues., Oct. 1
and *Europe via Marso	ellies—due	G.P.O. and K.P.O.
Marseilles, 18th Novem		Parcels,Oct. 19, 2 p.:
London Parcels—due		Reg.,Oct. 19, 4.15 p.:
24th Maxamban	•	

Ord.,Oct. 19, 5 p.m · Wednesday Air Mail for North China and Nan- Eurasia Plane Wed., Oct. 20, king (via Hankow) by the G.P.O. and K.P.O. "Eurasia Airways Service" (to-... Reg.,Oct. 20, 9.30 a.m. -further - points-by-surface -trans- 🔧 Ord. Oct. 20, 10 s.m. port as Services permit). Swatow Kwangtung Wed., Oct. 20, 12:30 p.m. Fort Bayard and *Halphong G. G. Paul Doumer Wed., Oct. 20, 2.30 p.m.

Parcels, ... Oct. 21, 11.30 a.m. Ord., Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m. Halphong CantonThurs., Oct. 21, 2 p.m. Shanghai Klungchow Thurs., Oct. 21, 4,30 p.m. Japan and *Europe via Siberia Kamo Maru .. Thurs., Oct. 21, 5 p.m.

Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Pan American Airways Plane Honolulu and U. S. A., by the Thurs., Oct. 21. Kowloon P. O. . Reg.,Oct, 21, 5 p.m.. Ord.. Oct. 21, 5 p.m.

Service"—due San Francisco, G. P. O. Reg., Oct. 21, 5.00 p.m. Ord., Oct. 22, 6 a.m.

SandakanFri., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for Amperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Frl., Oct. 22, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Direct Service"—due London 31st Reg., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Ord., Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m. Alr-Mail for Australia by "Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 22,

Airwaya Service -- due Darwin G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Ord., Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m. Swalow Chaksang Thurs., Oct. 22, 12.30 p.m.

Manila Emp., of Canada Fri., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kitano Mary Pri., Oct. 22, via Thursday Island—due Thurs- Reg., Oct. 22, 4.15 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m. Japan, Canada, U.S.A., *C. and *S. Pres. McKinley Fri., Oct. 22,

Parcels, Oct. 22, 4 p.m. B.C.,—due Victoria B.C. Dih No-Reg.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m. Ord, Oct. 22, 5.30 p.m. Saturday

Japan and *Europe via Siberia Haruna Maru Sat., Oct. 23, 330 p.m. Amsterdam, 2nd November. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., ..., Oct. 23, 4 p.m. Ord., Oct. 23, 4.30 p.m. •Manila Pres. Monroe ... Sat., Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Reg.,Oct. 23, 4.15 p.m. Egypt and Europe via Naplesdue Naples, 13th November. Ord.,Oct. 23, 5 p.m.

Straits and Calcutta Yuensang Sat., Oct. 23. Parcels,Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 25, 8.30 a.m. Swalow Kwdisang .. Mon., Oct. 25, 1230 p.m..

*Superscribed correspondence only.

CANTON RIVER **BOOM REMAINS**

"Pan-American Alrways Direct

October 27.

October.

26th October.

vember. -

day Island, 4th November.

America and *Europe via Victoria

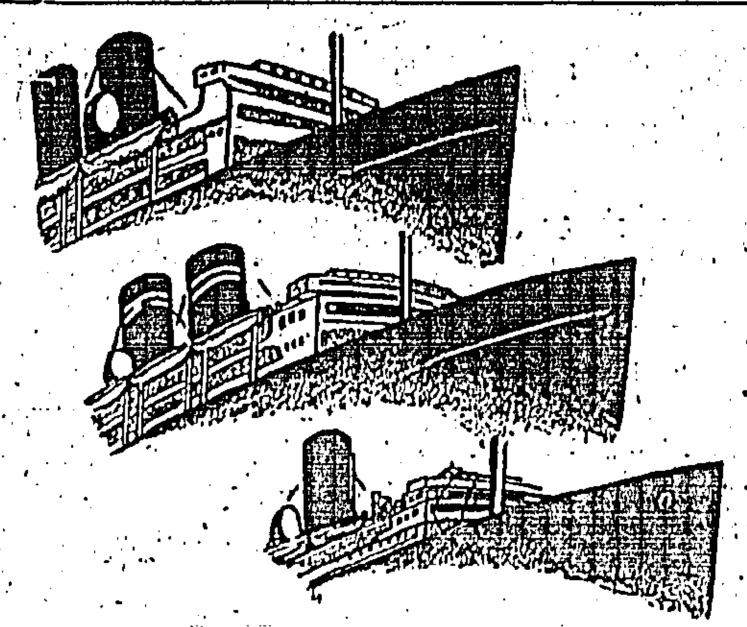
OFFICIALS HESITATE TO REMOVE BOOM

Canton, Oct. 10. The Government officials hesitating in giving permission for respondent. the removal of the Pearl River barirome between Canton and Hong-Bocca Tigris Forts can begin anew. Own Correspondent.

Since the sinking of the hulks fivelis below Bocca Tigris, the Japanesehave ceased bombing Bocca Tigris. ... H. M. S. Moth is to sail for Hongkong this morning. Unlike the riversteamers, she is of shallow draft and can negotiate the channel that goes by Kongmoon, and so does not have are to cross the barrier. Our Own Cor-

Scarefty Of Food

Cardon, Oct. 16. kong. It is feared that the Japanese Thore is a shortage of groceles and The Hondkong Telegraph has been bombed the rallway to force the flour in the local market. Some asked to point out that it is impossible authorities to lift the river blockade, 5,000 bags of flour are due in Canton for Mrs. Hicks to receive visitors at whereupon the bombardment of the from Hankow within two days,-Our



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIE AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia India, Persian Gulf. Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY

DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	. Destination.
CARTHAGE	14,500	30th Oct.	Marseilles & London,
*BANGALORE	8,000	6th Nov.	B'bny, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H' Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
•OZARDA	5,000	12th Nov.	Bombay & Karachi.
COMORIN	15.000	13th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000	27th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*BHUTAN	6,000	4th Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'don, li Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
ANATUPLIANA	17,000	· 11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
BEHAR	0,000		Marsellies, Havre, London, Ham Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull
RAMPURA	17,000	25th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

TALMA

SIRDHANA

SHIRALA .

TILAWA,

SANTHIA

NEULORE

TANDA

NANKIN

30th Oct. 1 Marseilles & London. 6th Nov. B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, 13th Nov. Bombay, Marseilles & London. 27th Nov. Bombay, Marseilles & London. 4th Dec. B'bay, M'seilles, H're, L'gion, li'burg, 11th Dec. Bombay, Marseilles & London, 18th Dec. Marsellies, Havre, London, Hamburg.

All vessels may cod of Malta. .

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS 21st Oct. 4th Nov. | Singapore. 18th Nov. 2nd Die. 16th Dec.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

3rd. Dec.

Monila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney Melbourne & Hobart.

Penang, Rangoor & Calcutta.

Swettenham

SAILI	NGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPA	N
BHUTAN	R.000 25th Oct. Japan.	• ,
SHIRALA RANCIII.	17,000 29th Oct. Japan.	
NUNN THE NAME OF A	7,000 4th Nov. Japan.	•
TILAWA	to one 11th Nov. Amoy & Japan Commission	18.
RAJPUTANA	17,000 12th Nov. Japan.	

 Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Paksage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE:CO

SWEDISH EAST ASIATION.

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS. HOMEWARDS

M.V. "TAMARA"	
M.S. "PEIPING"	
OUTWA	
то УОКОНАМА, КО	BE and OSAKA.
.m.v: "shantung"\$	
Decompose Datons	
Hong Kong to Algiers	£49
Hong Kong to Antwerp or Lon	don hiving arms are in the constant of the con
Agents:	
GUMAN & COS TITO	G. E. HILYGEN

Hongkeng.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

Canton.

TO AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne, British Steamers: CHANGTE—TAIPING (Qil Burnori) FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND, STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN' LONDON (via Australia) from £127.16. (Australian Newspapers on ale).

	BTEAMER, Due	H'Kong Leaves	H'Kong	Leaves	Manila	Due Sydney	, .
ا	LAIPING CHANGTE TAIPING CHANGTE	9 Nov. 10 Doc. 7 Jan. 11 Feb.	16 Nov. 17 Dec. 14 Jan. 18 Feb.	20 10	Dec.	5 Jan. 81 Jan. 9 Mar.	

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan

Japan Awaits Invitation To Brussels Talks

But Acceptance Not Certain

Interviewed by Reuter a spokes-man of the Foreign Office said that the Japanese Government expected an invitation to attend the Brussels Conference, but had not yet received one.—Reuter.

WAIT ON JAPAN

.. Shanghai, Oct. 18. A Geneva report to-day quoted Dr. V. K. Wellington Koo, Chinese delegate to the League of Nations. as saying that Soviet Russia take part in the Nine-Power Conference in Brussels on October 30. German participation depends on ithe attitude of Japan, stated -the Geneva report, and Berlin is said to have urged Japan to send delegates. The attitude of Italy is similar to

that of Germany. Well informed circles in Genevareceived Tokyo reports stating—thet while the Konoye Cablact is inclined to take part in the Brussels meeting, the Japanese army opposes partici- Federation has officially recognised withdrawal -United Press. pation on the ground that before the flight of the three Russians headmilitary victory in China any mea- | ed by Michael Gromov which started sure designed to defer military from Moreow and ended at San movement must be rejected.—Inter- Jacinto California, on July 13 last. national News Agencu.

REFUSAL REASONS

The Asahi Shimbun states that Japan will refuse to altend the Nucle Power Conference on the following grounds: Japan is fighting a war of self-

defence in China. The invitation to the Conference emanated from the League of

Japan will not tolerate interference by of her Powers in the conflict with China about six weeks ago as repre- ment intends to incorporate the 7.15 p.m. The BBC Welsh Orchestra. The paper adds there is no need

for the Conference as Japan has Navigation in the Labour interest. been in constant communication with and fought North-west Hull in 1924. ersary of its formation on Saturday, \$200 p.m. 'A Mint o' Money.' the United States and Britain and other members of the Nine Power Treaty regarding the present altuatlon.-Reuter Bulletin. CHINA ACCEPTS.

Nanking, Oct. 18. Belgian Government, formally ac- Col. James B. Ord for Manila. Conference scheduled to open at Wednesday by typhoon weather, a possible war with France.

hope for the early success of the two from Macao. conference and the re-establishment of peace and order in the Far East in accordance with international law and Shanghal before other plans are and justice.—Central News. CHINA'S FEARS

Shaghai, Oct. 18 (8.7 p.m.). Apprehension lest the Nine Power Conference seek a solution of the China. conflict by compromise rather than

-YOU_CAN

AIR LINER VANISHES

Feared Lost With 19 On Board

Salt Lake City, Oct. 18.
A United Air liner with 19 aboard, including 16 passengers, has not reported since 8.16 p.m. when only 26 minutes from the airport, over Rock Springs, Wyoming, At 6.30 a.m. four planes took off on a search. A posse of volunteers left at dawn for a point 11 miles south to instignte a search as a result of a report from a rancher that the plane flew over his sheep camp shortly

The plane was en route for San Francisco from Newark when a violent rninsform was reported northeast of Salt Lake City. However there was only a light at the local airport. At 4 a.m. it began to fnew at Cheyenne and a heavy wind blew.-United Press.

OFFICIAL RECOGNITION

Trans-Polar Venture By Aviators Russian

🖖 Paris, Ogt-18.

CLIPPER'S ROUND TRIP

Passengers Include Labour Representative

Arcong the presengers who left by the Hongkong Clipper at 11.25 a.m. yesterday for Manila was Mr. Fre-San Francisco. Mr. Kerran, who came out to

Party, has twice contested Stoke Spunish regular army. Other passengers on the Clipper Valencia.-Reuter Bulletin, were Mr. H. M. Bixby, representative in the Far East of Pan-American Airways, and a Director of the China National Aviation Corporation,

discussed; secondly preservation of China's territorial integrity and ad-

They add that China should oppose possibly on October 24. by definite measures to check Japan- secret negotiations outside the Con-

Rome Reports 40,000 Italians Aiding Spain

Withdrawal

A communique states that Italian volunteers in Spain number about 40,000,---Reuter: CORBIN'S POINTS

France insists on a speedy solution f the probitm; Taken withdrawnis should be tre-

to both sides to ascertain the exact numbers of volunteers and arrange 7.20 a.m. 'A Mint o' Money.' The International Aeronautical for supervision for their gradual

AMERICAN VOLUNTEERS

COMPLICATION ARISES London, Oct. 18.

foreshadowed by a report from Valencia that the Loyalist Governsentative of the British Labour International Brigade into the

GERMAN AVIATOR

It is announced that a German 12 a.m. The News and Announcements. Dr. Wang Chung-hui, the Foreign Mr. W. L. Bond, who is connected aviator who was captured recently Minister, has sent a telegram to the with Pan-American Airways, and on the Aragon front; said that Herr Adolf Hitler, Dictator of Germany, cepting the invitation to attend the . The plane arrived at 10.20 yester- nopes to establish a base for operaforthcoming Nine-Power Treaty day; having been delayed since last tions in North Spain in the event of Four passengers were on board for It is further said that the prisoner

The Chinese message expresses itengkons, two from Manila, and admitted that he came to Spain under military, orders.—United Press. [7] INSURANCE MEASURES

The Loyalists have consulted London and Paris underwriters hoping ministrative independence; and third- to insure the Bank of Spain's gold is ly restoration of Monchukuo to reserves against capture, while in transit to Barcelona from Valencia.

ese aggression is expressed by Chin- ference or any understanding affect- serves total \$250,000,000 as comparese newsonpers, which urge China ing its deliberations, which the ed with \$753,000,000 prior to the outto insist firstly on the withdrawal of Powers concerned may have reached oreak of the civil war.—United Japanese troops from North China with Japan.—Ruter.

Press.

General Distributors:

DODGE & SEYMOUR (CHINA) LTD.

Shannhal, Hongkong, Harbin

RADIO BROADCAST (Continued from Page 7.) Murgatroyd's Letter....John Henry and 'Blossom': Vocal-The Vagabond King'-Vocal Gems (Friml)....Light

Complication Over

Paris, Oct. 18. M. Corbin, French Ambassador to Britain, has been ordered to insist that any withdrawals of foreigners simil be in proportion to the tamber serving on the respective sides Other matructions are:

France will not consider the withdrawal of less than 5,000 men as sufficient warrant for negotialions granting limited belligerent rights; Nothing must interfere with the early despatch of neutral missions

Albacete, Oct. 18. Fifteen thousand people te-day watched 5,000 men of the International Brigade march singing the long distance record.—United Press. "Star Sprangled Banner," celebrating last year's mobilisation march to Madrid, after which Representatives O'Connell and Bernard spoke, promising to attempt to influence Congress to assist the Loyalists.—United

complication regarding the Nations, with whom Japan refuses to derick L. Kerran, who is bound for withdrawal of volunteers in Spain is 4.55 p.m. Scots Songs. Margaret Innes

The Brigade celebrated the anni- 1.50 p.m. Organ Recital.

Madrid, Oct. 17.

Paris, Oct. 17.

It is reliably reported that the re-

Opera Company; Two Pianos-Nola Polly; Kitten On The Keys; Russian Rag:...Ivor Moreton and Dave Knye; Vocal W. Orchestra-Rrewster's Millions' (Noble and Furber). ..Jack Buchanan and Garaldo and His Orchestra; Harmonica Ducl— Italian Favourites (arr. Hodins) Krontjong Successen (arr. Hollars)The Hodlars: Vocal Duct-Indian Love Call (from 'Rost Marle'); Ahl Sweet Mystery Of Life (from 'Naughty Marietta')Jeanette MacDonald (Soprano) and Nelson Eddy (Baritone); Vocal W. Orchestra -to Call You My Own: Muchacha (film 'In Calliente') Phil Reggan with Mahlon Merrick and His Music Orchestral-Fancy Meeting You-Comedy One-Step (Wallace and Lynton)....Jack Hylton's Orchestra 11.00 Close Down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

7.30 a.m. Recital by Dr. Ernest Bullock, on the New Organ at Westminster Abbey, London. a.m. The Symphonies of Beethoven-2 1.40 a.m. The News and Amnouncements. Greenwich Time Signal at 5.45 am,

0 a.m. Big Ben. Dance Music. 10 a.m. Big Ben. 'Green Fields and 10.15 a.m., Terence Casey, fit the BBC Theatre Organ. 10.45 a.m. 'British Composers.' 11.10 a.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwith Time Signal at 11.15 a.m. 11.30 a.m. 'The Empire Follies' in 'London p.m. Big Ben. Violoncello Recital by Anthony Pini. 'Palace of Varieties.' The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 4.30 p.m.

(Soprano) and William Carnegle (Bari- 1.40 a.m., Planeforte Recital by Patricia 8 p.m. Dance Music. 8.15 p.m. Seemes from 'The Winter's Tale

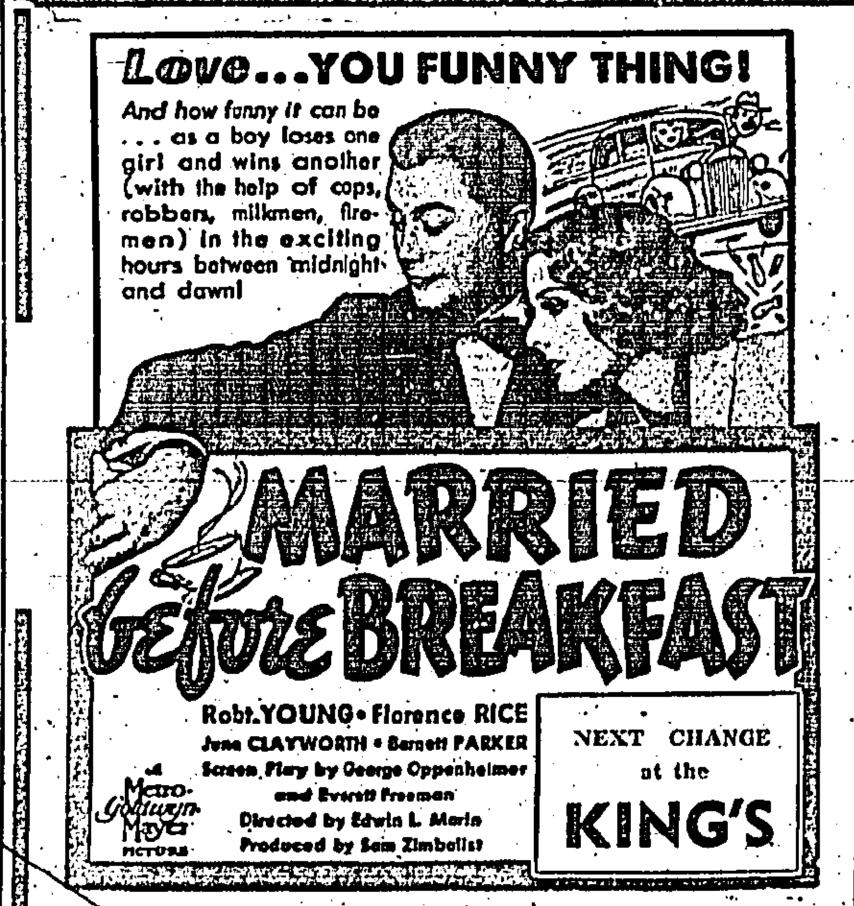
He is engaged in the motor industry. When it held a march past at 9.30 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 0.45 p.ms 10 15 p.m. Big Ben. Irian Songs and Phentre Organ. With Frank Titlerten

"Haunting Harmonies." 11 p.m. The Torquay Municipal Orchestra. 4.15 a.m. 'Crying the Neck.' The 'Harvest Greenwich Time Signal at 12.15 a.m. 4.45 a.m. Interval. 12.20 a.m. 'Keyboard Music through the 5 a.m. The News and Announcements,' Ages'-3: Bach. Harriet Cohen (Plano-5.20 a.m. 'Chu Chin Chow.' 12.45 a.m. Talk: 'World Affairs.' a.m. 'This is England' (Second 1.33 a.m. Dance Music.

Love that cut through - TALLER EARGAN HAS ROSERS ME PURCELL MANN CAVANADES mena FITZMAURICE

THURSDAY 6

Resaborough. 2 n.tn. Big Ben. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 2.15 am. 2.20 n.m. Talk: 'World Affairs.' 2.35 n.m. Recital by Leonard Gowings (Tenor). 2.55 a.m. Scenes from 'The Winter's Tale' by William Shakespeare. 3.30 a.m. Reginald Foort, at the BBC 4 a.m. Dance Music.





VIA

MANILA AND

HONOLULU

WEERLY SERVICE

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORP. GENERAL AGENTS FOR PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS HONGKONG OFFICE: # KOWLOON OFFICE: 3 Peninsula Hotel Arcade King's Bldg., 2nd Floor

Tel: 33131, 33151.

engineering THE OF HONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Parsons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

SPEEU DEPENDS ON SPARK PLUGS

DEPEND ON CHAMPIONS

SPEED that only a smooth-running engine can give. SPEED that takes you on your way with safety and

economy. SPEED that makes the hills seem level. Get SPEED the way racing champions get it . . . with

CHAMPIONS. Champion Spark Tug Co., Toledo, Ohio, U.S.

Under Special Licence From Messrs. Sulzer Bros., Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

DOCK & SLIPWAYS FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS,

ON ANY TIDE. ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT. /

Tel. Address "Telkoodock" Hongkong. Telephone No. 30211. Call Flag: "Numeral One" over "Pennant Ans." BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN

DEWZARS "White Label" White Label ust Scotch war DOWNER SOO!

A. S. WATSON & CO., LIMITED.

SOLE AGENTS:

RECORDS SALE OF

We are offering a large number

VICTOR and "H.M.V." RECORDS

at reduced prices.

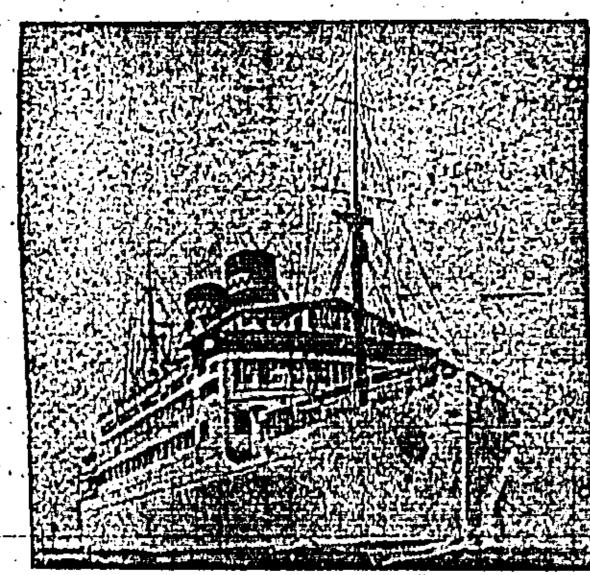
are available Catalogues on application

S. MOUTRIE

York Building

Chater Road

M.V. "NEPTUNA" DUE 30th OCTOBER.



PASSENGER & FREIGHT SERVICE TO

AUSTRALIA

Sailing Wednesday, 3rd. November for Salgon, Sandakan, Madang, Salamaua, Rabaul. Sydney & Melbourno. -

First Class Faro to Sydney: Single: £47.10.0d. ... Rotum: £76. Passonger & Freight Agents:---

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

P. & O. Building Telephone 28031

. Joint Passenger Agents:-NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA. King's Building.

EVERYWHERE

PACKARD SIX

CLUB SEDAN FOR FIVE PASSENGERS

YOUR

"A TOP-QUALITY CAR" LARGE AND ROOMY MODERATELY PRICED

Inspection and Trial Invited

Hongkong Hotel Garage

SHOWROOM

Phone 27778-91 Stubbs Rd.

The Hongkong Telegraph.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1937.

PALESTINE POLICY

an enviable reputation colonial government. It been gained not only by choice of men sent to the field of colonisation but by a policy vestments fared at the hands of Irrigation and Power Co. Ltd., built upon a vast experience in the Frente Popular. every part of the world, backed by an immense prestige, and necessary forcefully carried out, without barbarity Tinto, gave a remarkable account or unnecessary pain, but with of the "progressive deteriorasometimes rigorous justice. No- tion" in the spring and summer punishment or reprisal.

position has been rather different and exceptionally difficult. ment "did all that it could to Palestine is no no colony. It is maintain order at the mines," merely a British mandate. this expanse of rugged country "anticipating a Red Revolution." resides one of the proudest and After a series of stay-in and most ungovernable races of men the Arabs. They are a self- Leaders took over the mines, and reliant people, great fight- the idea that the English staff ers and lovers of freedom. should be held as hostages." Their laws are ancient, timeeminently satisfactory. For cent the mines. Then came General to defend laws, lands and flocks with 6,000 men they were soon peculiarities of others, was content with force. It was to be expect—month more than with 8,500 men of his ridicule. London was, in fact ed that a mandate would not be employed in the month of May a haven of repose to self-conscious popular with such a race. But previously—"a measure of the and dimdent youngsters who came to the sense of insult resulting from the mandate of 1920, Popular Front." arranged by the Treaty with Turkey: which followed the Great war, was added the injury pesets being then 9.516d. or 25.- the North. Though the distinction the psychological and moral fibre of round from one factory to another, still finds expression, it is to be the young people who "make the others because they are "sacked," of the British decision (originally approved in 1917) that Post of July 9, 1937. Palestine should become a national home for the Jews. Bepassing into the hands of and the country, recognising

conflict but could not have re- have degenerated to this. British Government offered to derstands.

BRITAIN'S UNTOLD LOSSES

What Communism Has Cost Our Vast Commercial Interests in the Peninsula

This article touches on a side of the Spanish Civil War which has been strangely neglected in poli-tical debate, the treatment of British interests in Spain under the Valencia Government.

WHAT of British, interest in the Peninsula? The question may be thought sordid by such as soar in the stratosphere of political "ideologies": but after all, there are such things Railway. as trade and capital by which we do still have to live. Even our Socialists are borne, protesting but comfortable, upon broad back of the "Capitali a great deal of money in Spain, been impossible. What are the chances of this "Although the line was run- the purchase of arms. if the Valencia Government win creases in pay and other addi- these Companies alone but of

lion pesetas, or 28 per cent. of ing conditions." the total in Spain. And this, of This is the contrast between course, left out of account large life for these Companies under sums held by sleeping partners the one Government and under and in private firms. London the other. Let us now turn to British administrators have had a great share in this develop- the fate of a British Company ment. The mines, railways, where there was no Franco to has power and gas-works of Spain, rescue it. Take, for example, and its wine trade, were largely the case of the Barcelona Tracrun by British capital. Let us-tion Light and Power Co. Ltd. see how these concerns and in- and its subsidiary, the Ebro

> of that great company, the Rio happened to them? was work for them or not

In but was "progressively losing control" to the Left, who were stay-out strikes the Labour about August 5, 1936, "conceived

sentations at Madrid were these monly indulged in by the proletarian and to these people Englishmen permitted to leave turies they have been prepared Franco; order was restored, and able to export 80,000 tons a that his observations should be heard economic waste forced on the to town after an upbringing of percompany by the decrees of the secution in a harsher atmosphere.

The nominal value of the

cause they saw their .lands superintend the partitioning of other people, the Arabs took up soundness of the Arab argument, their, arms. And again, this but remembering the pledged might have been anticipated. word of the British Government Metropoliun area has gone to show life. They have fought against the to assist the Jews to the estab- that rude and uncouth manners are Zionist movement, towards lishment of their national home. Palestine as well as they know But the Arabs, or a section of how. They are still fighting. | them, are not amenable to compromise. They have sought What is it about a factory that, no tem. It is a factory, in short, typi- probably a blessing for them that In this tangle, of prejudices to disturb the British plans by and conflicting ambitions. Bri- the only means at their dis- makes it have such depressing effect engineering industries. tain has become involved. Her posal, and when British troops policy of conciliation and en- yesterday burned the dwellings couragement towards co-opera- of terrorists in reprisal and tion for the mutual benefit of arrested dozens of belligerent peatedly how boys and girls, after both races, Jews and Arabs, was men, they were only following being quite nicely brought up in no demands upon their physical interpreted as weakness, the the advice of a disinterested school, have deteriorated almost im-Permanent Mandates Commis-commission and implementing tory employment into loud-volced, sion found. "A more rigorous "a more rigorous policy." It is shricking hooligans and flappers. policy might have repressed the a pity that the situation should effects of factory life are most female labour, and it does employ pleasure. solved it," the Commission be- of warfare, but it is apparently feminine, mind reacts, more unlleved. As a last resort the the sort of thing the Arab un- favourably to the deadening and soul- is nothing at all that is alarming or determining them to devote Their

By IAN COLVIN

Or take the more recent speech of Mr. D. McAdam Eccles, Chairman of the Anglo-Spanish Conof the Santander Mediterranean

said, "things went from bad to Ebro Company and stored in a worse, and the special legislation private safe in the Royal Bank proviously introduced threatened of Canada, Barcelona. The safe, to impose conditions under which being losked, was burst open, and siderable trade and has invested efficient working would have the gold was used—in spite of

trade and these investments (a) ning at a loss, demands for in. Such was the treatment not of obtain at any price. the war, (b) if victory goes to tions to costs were put forward many other British and Belgian the Nationalists? These are which would have had the effect concerns in Catalonia. The Briquestions that have got to be of raising the wages bill by 150 tish staffs, for their safety, were

tant field for the foreign inves- Franco took control of the area lives or were caught and "liquidator. According to the last re-served by the railway, since ted." turns issued (for 1935-36) the when "the general sympathy An article in a recent number share capital, reserve funds and with the Nationalist cause.... debentures of foreign companies had been sufficient guarantee of in Spain amounted to 4,890 mil- peaceful and satisfactory work- Metallurgia, after giving other long, let me say that in these

important concerns with interests in other electric power Com-Sir Auckland Geddes, in his panies, all of them situated in recent speech as the Chairman the Government zone. What

of 1936. To begin with, they out they were scized—"incau several European ports, where is, of course, that he is not a one can point to any instance of were mulcted of £56,705, being facion" is the word—" convey they were put up for sale. . Socialist. The Popular Front Govern- Consul intervened—in vain. In with the Catalonia Government, of their senses?

IN SPAIN

Then the Syndicalist organisa- abroad. tions amalgamated all the allied concerns as the Servicios Electricos Unificados de Cataluna was to take possession of all struction Company, on the work credit balances of the Companies at the local banks, as well as a safe deposit of three million "In the first half of 1936," he pesetas in gold belonging to the protests—by the Committees for

shipped out of the country; the Spain has long been an impor- Then, in July, 1936, General Spanish directors fled for their

> of the French technical journal, L'Echo des Mines et de la controlling the firm.

the property and the stocks of Franco respects private property the Companies concerned for and legal rights. It is true that a Soviet was formed under the exceptional measures he has en-Materias Primes, which shipped capital and private enterprise. A few days after war broke cargoes of these products to The terrible truth about him

harsh treatment where case his- the wages of rebels, while fight- the wise it call"—by Syndicalist" The true owners took action, These things being so, is there tories have not warranted either ing in, or in prison after, the re- Committees. The management and a French Court declared the any doubt what side a trading bellion of 1934, and they were was taken over by a Committee sale—to a certain My Nathan country ought to back—in its forced to take them back upon of the workers and the clerks of Block-null and void. Now own interest? And is there any But in Palestine the British their pay-rolls, whether there the concerns. The British man- mark the sequel. The Valencia wonder if a good many Englishagement protested; the British Government, acting in accord men at home have quite gone out

the end the British staff were thereupon issued a decree of withdrawn, either for their "Nationalisation" of the said safety or because there was potassium mines and formed a nothing allowed them to do. Committee to supervise all sales

Whether they will get off with (S.E.U.C.) and their first action this official recognition of theft remains to be seen; but the action at least reveals the fact that these things are done not merely with the assent but with the support of the Valencia Government. As for the wine trade it may be sufficient to point out that whereas sherry (under the Salamanch Government) comes through much as usual, corks (under the Valencia Government) are difficult to

> I might go further and show how those darlings of the British public, the late Basque Government, rifled the Banco de Bilbao stored the stocks and bonds in cases and chartered ships to carry/off the booty, and the consequences thereof in the British and French Courts.

But as the story grows too such terrible examples, says matters the Valencia Governthat all business enterprises in ment are not-likely to change Catalonia are under the control their "ideology"-which comes of the workers, and all business direct from Soviet Russia. As correspondence must be approv- there, so in Spain, if the Reds ed and censored by the Com- win, the sum total of British munist or Anarchist delegate capital invested is as good as

Not only so, these Soviets sell On the other hand, General what they will fetch. Take, for he has requisitioned copper, example, the potassium mines in pyrites and sulphur from the Suria, Sallent and Cardona, Rio Tinto, but he has paid for largely owned by French and them in pesetas (fixed by his Belgian subjects. These mines administration at 40 to 42 peseheld large stocks in Barcelona; tas in the £). · Apart from these name of Sociedad Catalana de couraged and réspected foreign.

LAVESOFTHEBELT

IN the days of my youth the volcing ments upon the personal appearance Only after vigorous repre- of passers-by was a pleasantry commasses of the industrial regions of the North.

The Cockney, though possessing quite as keen perception for the By

In those days it was commonly accepted that the politeness of the South was a national trait to be con- methods in general usage are having have made clear. Some of them trasted with the ruder manners of the most seriously ill-effects upon leave because it is their habit to float Reported in the Morning doubted whether it is any longer mills go round.

> Monners in the North have most The Chaplin Sermon certainly improved with better and more general standards of education. Most people must have seen They have also no less certainly de- Charlie Chaplin in "Modern Times," generated in London and Southern and most people doubtless regarded greas with the advancing tide of in- the "belt" incident in that most re-

> large numbers of factories in the wildly ludicrous burlesque of factory not hereditary so much as machine- working of the belt system in prac-

Victims of Monotony

matter how exemplary may be the cal of the working methods of most they are. upon , the manners of the young people it employs?

years in a growing industrialised machinery is really dangerous to its suburban area, I have observed re- operators, and serious accidents are

Bort noticeable and most deplorable. An considerably more than a thousand explanation I believe to be that the girls and young women.

of seathing and fortissimo com- Sinister Effects of Mass Production

"AN OLD STAGER"

am bringing no accusation against the management of any facin mind is run upon model lines, daily number of "casualties." maximum rate of wages, and does Broken Down everything possible for the social welfare of its employees-yet I am

markable and probably last of the In fact, the establishment of such silent films as nothing more than a

> Yet to anyone who has studied the tical reality, Charlie's despair is too genuine to be wholly funny,

everything is done on the belt sys- inctory are soon out egain, and it is

injurious to health, none of the upon moral and mental fibre is most strength, and hardly any tax upon their intelligence

It is therefore a factory eminently It is among the girls that the suitable for the employment of themselves living fives of case and

running factory. But there is another aspect, which is disclosed by the fact that whilst it gives regular employment to so many young people, its labour department is obliged to interview and test upwards of 50 applicants a day in order to keep its working staff "up to establishment."

Out of those candidates some 50 per cent, are found to be unsuitable; but the remaining 25 young persons are accepted and daily enter the tory—one which I have particularly works, where they replace a similar

That the outgoing girls are casual; convinced that the mass-production ties only in the industrial cense I but the great majority have to go simply for the reason, that their mental balance has been hroken down by the relentless monotony and high speed of the belt

Hysteria. is ever present in the factory. Suddenly a girl will shrick. another may burst into uncontrollable giggles, or still more often willbecome savagely quarrelsome and will start flinging articles from the belt at her neighbours.

Each case is a casualty from the management's point of view, for the girl who has once broken/down can nover by regarded as reliable. In the factory I have in mind Highly-strung girls who enter the

It is on those girls who manage to "stick it" and no on year in your None of the processes employed is out in factory work that the effect

appalling. We have been told recently by a lecturer upon social welfare that these girls generally; and the-antidote to their boredom in day-dreaminfe. As the belt passes in front of them and their fingers perform their monotonous tasks they imagine

Such prooccupation may save them from hysteria, but it is the cause of From that it may be thought there inther tils, for it generally results in destroying monotony of muss-pro-sinister about the conditions of work leisure hours to the amusements and

VOICE FOR FISHING FLEETS

One of the modern Chinese anti-

nireraft batteries placed in the Inter-

nutional settlement, Shanghai, where

they are lighting the Japanese alr-

MEDIUM

QUEEN: VICTORIA'S

CONFIDANT.

ghillie who became Queen Vic-

Spiritualists who, at their con-

ference in Glasgow a few weeks

ago, privately discussed the

The association of John Brown

But from recent investigations

Spiritualists are convinced that

the blunt, uncouth Highlander

became the inseparable com-

panion of his Sovereign because

Documents in support of this

friend of Miss Lees, confirmed the

"We Spiritualists have no doubt

at all that John Brown was Queen

Victoria's medium," he told the

"Queen Victoria's interest in

Spiritualism, which arose through

her desire to receive messages from

her dead husband, begins with R.

"Lees had several sittings with the

"Then the dead Consort in-

"That is how John Brown, who

On many important mailers

of State. It is claimed, the Queen

used to consult Prince Albert

through the mediumship of here

Seances were held in private

When the Queen went abroad

could find another

in John Brown, a

dicated in a message that the

Queen and gave her messages from

and Queen Victoria puzzled the

John Brown, the Scottish

Spiritualists Say

BROWN

sort, Prince Albert.

world 70 years ago.

of his psychic powers.

who died seven years ago. .

existence of the documents.

HIS "SECOND SIGHT"

full story.

Prince Albert.

ghillio at Balmorah

'into the Queen's service."

rooms of the Royal palaces.

Brown was her faithful escort, ...

medium

matter.

JOHN

WAS

Tolk on Inone Service for Ships

(By H. de Winton Wigley)

"Now call out!" directed the operator at the Humber Ships' Telephone Service.

"Hello, Loch Oskaig! Hello, Loch Oskaig!" shouted. "This is the News Chronicle calling you. Loch Oskaig! Loch Oskaig! Over!"

From far away on the Dogger Bank a hearty voice carne back. "Hello. News Chronicle! Loch Onknig replying! Over!"

That is how the Hull trawler Loch Oskaig and I broke the slience that has reigned over the fishing fleets ever since they first began to go to sea for weeks together.

Our voices destroyed for over the ages-old isolation into which the flects have salled.

We both realised we were doing something more important than merely inaugurating the new Post during the last five days, with with trawlers, consters and other craft within about 100 miles radius, of the new telephone service?" FROM DOGGER BANK

It is a simplex, one-way service. The Loch Oskalg and I had to call "Over!" when we wanted to listen. I asked the Loch Osknig all about herself. I had intercepted her on the Dogger Bank on her way home to Hull, where she is due in the early hours of this morning, niter three weeks' fishing in vile stormy weather for some part of it.

Let her speak for herself. "Hello, Lach Oskalg! Loch Oskalg! News Chronicle waiting! Over!"

"Hello, News Chronicle! Loch Osknig replying. We are homeward bound from off the coast of Spitzbergen and the Bear Island, fishing ground. Bear Island, B-E-A-R Island, 300 miles North of Norway, N-O-R-W-A-Y. (He spelt names

'The weather is fine." "Lock Oskaig! Lock Oskaig! How originated aboard or ashere." far have you been?"

where they say you will always get | up. It is about 3,400 miles in al snow-topped mountains.

"It is one of the lonellest places | . All for your fillets of sole and in these sens. News Chronicle." l'plaice.

"Loch Oskaia! Loch Oskaia! Have you had a good voyage?

"Very poor. We are bringing 1,700 kit of fish to market; ten stone in a kit. Bear Island fishing is very stack. We have had bad weather Office short-range telephone service bitter north-easterly gole blowing."

"Loch Oskalg! What do you think

"Fine for business, but too expensive for the crew. You won't get a man checking his football pool coupon from Bear Island at seven bob for three minutes on a one-way service." ALL FOR YOUR SOLE AND

PLAICE The Post Office commented on our

conversation thus: "There is no proposal at the moment to make the fees cheaper, but the P.O. is always making services cheaper when possible.

This service is introduced to meet the wishes of the fishing industry. Firms can now organise times of entry into port with fish and avoid gluts and waste and prices slumps.

"In cases of trouble or illness th crews can be in immediate communi cation with home. Calls can be

Back to the Loch Oskalg for "We fished the Bear Island grounds, moment. I have measured her trip fish, and found it poor, so we went As the crow flies it is as far as to the North'ard. The weather was Canada and back to the West, over fine off Spitzbergen, but there were the Equator and nearly to South plenty of icebergs about, and we America to the South-West and alcould see the sun glittering on the most as far as the Afghanistan frontier to the East-South-East.

"ALARMING" ANTI-PRESS

LEGISLATION.

JOURNALISTS' PRESIDENT ON PUBLICITY

MISUSE OF OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT

Mr. Hugh Dayvson, in his presiiential-address to the annual conference of the Institute of Journalists at Margate recently drew attention to the danger of restrictive legislation affecting ___1.00 Time and Weather. the Press.

The need for vigilant activity is safeguarding not only the freedom of the Press but its other privileges in general practice was never greater than at present, he stated. The desire Lads; Spring's Awakening; Now the than at present, he stated. The desire of Parliament to promote restrictive legislation was becoming alarming.

In the interests of "clean journalism" and because certain newspapers had not the sense to see the restrictions they were inviting on them- and His Canadian Bachelors; Deat selves, the Institute some years ago gave its support to the Judicial Proceedings Act, which imposed severe limitations on the reporting of matrimonial causes...

There had now come the Summary mine ... Orchestra. Procedure (Domestic Proceedings) Act, which not only enacted similar restrictions in regard to certain types of police court cases, but in special circumstances made legal the exclusion of the Press from the courts. Where was all this going to end?

"There appears to have been less watchfulness over recent proposals of restrictive character than might Georgians. have been expected from powerful proprietorial organisations which are not without their spokesmen in both Houses of Parliament.

NEED FOR VIGILANCE

"Let the public as well-as the newspaper interests be on their guard toria's confidant and the most against the discouragement famous Court servant in British publicity in judicial proceedings. history, was a spiritualist Publicity is an essentially important element in the rigid administration of medium, and brought messages justice. Within the limits of decency to the Queen from her dead conand order the right of newspapers report the proceedings of his Majesty's Courts of Law should be beyond This claim is made by challenge in this enlightened century.

> "Judges and magistrates are no infallible, and the function of Press in throwing the light of knowledge upon the manner of their discharge of public duties is an aspect of this question which ought not to be overlooked."

No review of the activities of the newspapers of this coustry would be fair or adequate if it omitted to note certain blemishes in journalistic practice to which during the past year public attention had been directed:

INTRUSION

statement are in the possession of "Our professional colleagues every-Miss Eva Lees, of Leicester, daughter | where-except, perhaps, a few bragof R. J. Lees, well-known medium. gart aposties of the doctrine that what they regard as news must be Because of a pledge given by her revealed, however cruel the cost-are father. Miss Lees has kept the with us in the campaign against what documents secret so far. But she has been called 'unwarrantable now intends some day to publish the intrusion into private aliairs," and so are the proprietors. They have all Manchester Spiritualist and close and powerful organisations.

"Why, then, should not the practices Andy Iona and His Islanders; Beaucease instanter? Why should this small but sordid smear mar so much Ewakiko; Lillu E (Kaulia)...Lizzle ötherwise brilliant achievement? Alohikea with the Royal Hawailar Why, at the height of the recent controversy, and while the disclaimers were being made by all sections of the Press, should things have been done te alienate further the House of Commons and, as Mr. Alan Pitt Robbins informed the Empire Press Union Conference not long ago, damm indefinitely the proposals for the amendment of the law of libel, in support of which the Empire Press Union has

Mr. Dawson referred to the case of a reporter in the North of England who was fined under the Official Secrets Act for refusing to disclose (Songa Without Words'-Mendelsthe source of certain police informa-

built up an unanswerable case?"

come from a family credited in the "The Institute," he added, "does not Highlands with 'second sight,' came hesitate to associate itself, with the strongest Secrets Act having been inyoked in a matter of this kind. It. was surely never intended as an instrument for maintaining, at the expense of the Press discipline in a local police force."

> A civic welcome was given to the delegates by Mr. W. R. Noble, Mayor of Margate.

Mr. Henry Archibald Taylor, of London, was elected President for Jonese and His Orchestra; Vocal next year.

The conference carried a resolution stating that the law of libel should be Doodle (from The littlest Rebel') ... so- amended so as to protect newspapers and journalists against the risk of vexatious actions.

Mr. J. E. Archibald, of Reading, who moved the resolution, said cases Luck'-Vocal . Gems in which people tried to get nominal Strachey and Rodgers)....Light damages against newspapers because opera Company; Humorous Joe they had a petty grievance against them seemed to be on the increase. They wrote to the phrprietor or editor demanding a small dum of money and threatening an action if they did not

(Shanghai); Whites, room 7, 0

ERADIO BROADCAST

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c.s.) JIAU metres (3.52 metres)

12.00-12.20 p.m. Relay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral. 12.30 Duke Ellington and His Orchestra.

Fox-Trots-I'm Satisfied; Sum'r. 'About Rhythm; Fox-Trots—Colton
(from 'Cotton Club Parade'); Truckin
(from 'Cotton Club Parade'); FoxTrots—Three Little Words; Ring Dem Bells; Admiration:

12.50 . Vivian Ellis at the Plano. ... The Town Talks' Plano Medley (Ellis): Top Hat Piano Medley (Irving Berlin).

1.03 New Mayfair Orchestyn and Allen (Baritone). .

A Vision Of Spring; Intro: Spring Song; O that we two were maying; day is over; Venetian Nights; Intro: Barcarolle in G Minor (Mendelssohn); Barcarolle (Tales of Hoffman -Offenbach); Carnival of Venice (Benedict)...Orchestra; I'll Stand By (Davis and Coots)...Les Allen Little Boy Of Mine (Bremman and Ball)....Les Allen with Sidney Horch (Organ); 'Balalaida'-Selection (Posford); intro: Russian March Ballerina sad and lonely: At the Balalaika Nitchevo; If the world were

12.25 Reuter and Rugby Press Weather and Announcements. 1.40 Relay of the Rotary Time.

Speech from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel. ,2.15 Close Down.

4-7 p.m. Chinese Programme. Nat Gonella and His 7.00

Fox-Trots-The Man' From The South; Way Down Yonder In New Orleans; Fox-Trots-Bring 'Em Back Alive: Who Slole The Tiger's Rug? Fox-Trots-Moon Over Miami; Walt: -Song Of The Islands; Fox-Trot-Spooky Takes A Holiday. 7.20 Three Songs by Paul Robeson

Lonely Road; The Black Emperur (film 'Song of Freedom'); Old Folks At Home (Traditional, arr. Bruce). 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market.

7.35 Marck Weber and alls Orchestra. 'Geisha'-Selection (Sidney Jones)

The Caravan (Characteristic Sketch -Bayer, arr. Leopold); The Coolies Of Sumatra (Jessel); Child, You Can Dance Like My Wife-Waltz; 'Dollar Princess'-Waltz (both by Fall) The Flower of Hawali'-Selection (Abraham). 8.00 Time, Weather and An-

nouncements. 8.03 Studio-Concert by Mariette Dechesne (Soprano) from Theatre de la Monnale, Bruxelles. accompanied by Nura Kamis.

L'Amour a fleuri mos 'cocure (Betove); 2. Reviens, je t'attendale (Stephane Mougin); 3. 'L'Amour s'envole (Cleon Triandaphyl); Quand l'amour meurt (Cremieux) 5. Theme avec variations (H. Proch): 6. Lakme: Pourquol dans les grands bols (Leu Delibes).

8.23 Hawalian Music. Swance Moon (Leon, Towers and Pelosi); Rose Dreams (Shannon and Stasny) George Elliott's. Hawailar Novelty Quartet; Love Song Of Tahiti The Bounty'); Samoan Love Songtiful Woman (Kahale): ... William

Glee Club. 8.42 Bongs by Tino Rossi (Tenor) Colombella (A. de Picrlas-R Fernay): Reviens Cherie (Cyrlerov Gardoni and Patrouno): Marinella (Scotto, Pujol and Koger). 8.52 Short Concert by Casals

('Cello) and Kreisler (Violin). Gavotte Tendre (Hillemacher) Menuet (Debussy); Musette (Bach-Pollain); Mazurka, Op. 11, No. (Popper) Casals accomp. by N. Mednikoff (Plano); Tambourir Chinois (Kreisler); Caprice Viennois (Kreisler)...Kreisler accomp. by Franz Rupp (Plano); A May Breeze sohn arr. Kreisler); Londonderry Air (arr. Kreisler) ... Kreisler accomp by M. Rauchelsen (Piano).

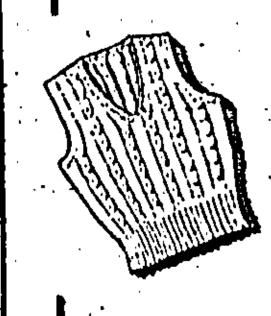
Myney.' A play by Laurence Hous--- Characters:--- An-, Old --- mage-(s miser): Jim and Bill (thloves) Scene: The interior of an oldfashioned cottage in the dusk of a winter's evening; Production by Howard Rose. 9.30 London Relay-The News

0:20 London Relay-A Mint o

and Announcements. 0.50 Variety. Orchestral — Old Friends—Pot-I've Got A Pain In My Sawdust (Wade, ... Warner); ... Polly-Wolly-Mao Questal (The Betty Boop Cirl) Plano The Morning After (film Hands across the table?): Love It Liko A Cigarette (Kent-Jerome)... .. Leslie Hutchinson; Vocal-Lady

(Continued on Page 5.)

a seasonable



This cable stitch Slip-on is light and comfortable. Just enough to keep you warm these cooler mornings and evenings and being without sleeves it can be worn without any restrictions on your

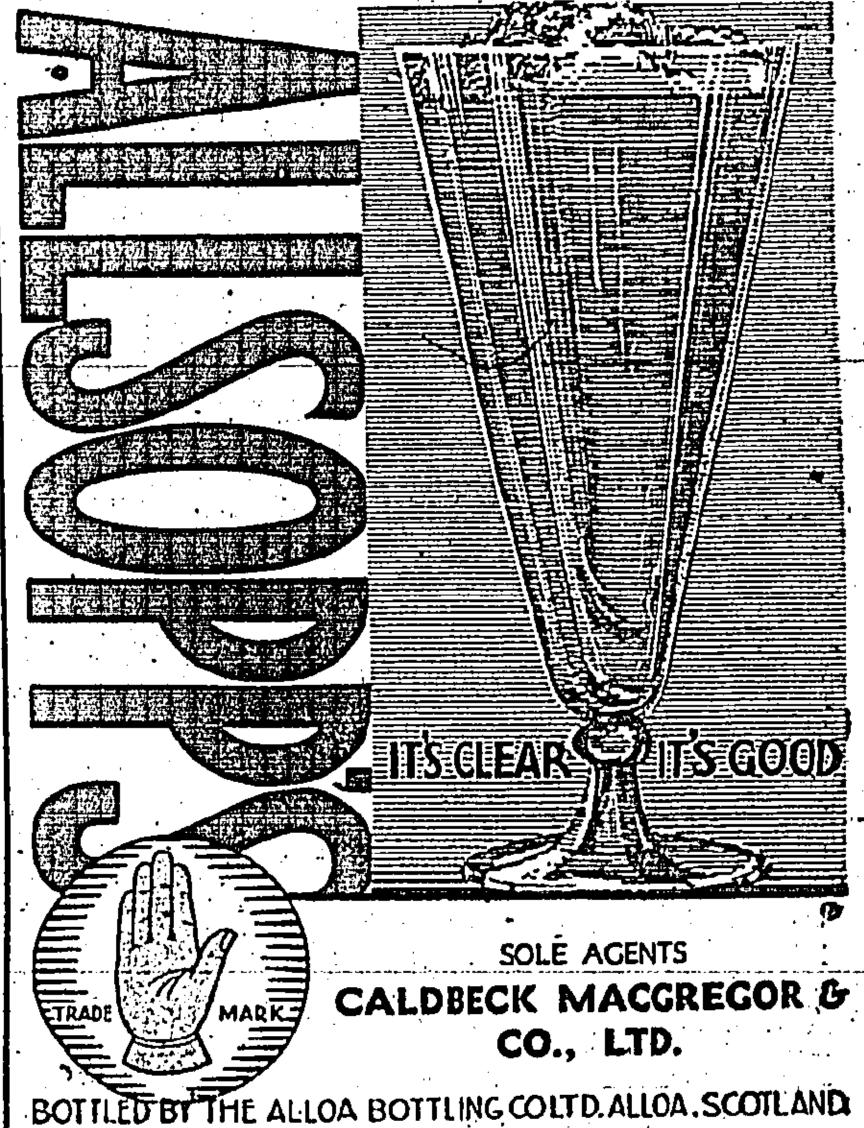
White and plain colours

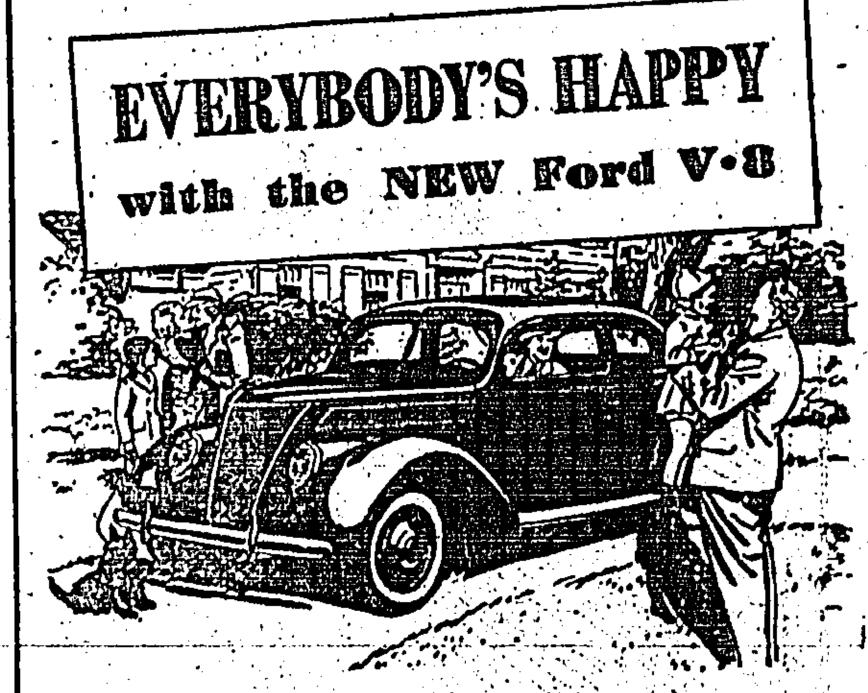
from \$13,50

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS





Room for everybody and everythings

With a 1937 Ford V.B the whole family. A hest of features . . . your choice of two cango along! More bedy room makes long. V.B engine since (83 or 60 horsepower) trips comfortable. The large compartment ... high granding milesge . . . Emy-Action In the rear takes care of all the luggage. Safety Brakes . . . alletee bodies . . . and This new Ford V. Big a big, roomy car . . many other improvements -- make this because the compact V-II engine takes up 1957. Ford V-II an extetunding value? less room. This means more of the car's length is used for the comfort forme is a cur that hee EVERTHING

One ride will convince you this pocessary for moderni motoristi

WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tol 59245.

COUNTRIPE ELEGRAPHS"

EVERYWHERE

Doctors and Drink

Said:

IRASCIBLE.

CONFUSED,

DROWSY

The Other:

TEMPERAMENTAL, FLIPPANT, EXCITED

Two doctors—one a police divisional surgeon, the other an auxiliary medical officer in the R.A.F.—disagreed whether a man was under the influence of drink at Marylebone Police Station recently.

Squadron Leader John Goodburn Gillan, aged 30, of 601 Squadron, R.A.F. Aerodrome, Hendon, was, by his own choice, committed for trial on a charge of being in charge of a car while under the influence of drink.

CHARGE-DENIED

He was arrested at 5.30 a.m. in Daventry-street, W., where his car had broken down: He was advised to let a taxi-driver drive him home, but refused.

Gillan, who was represented by Mr. Bushell, denied the charge. This is what the two doctors said:

Dr. Alexander Baldie (Divi-) sional Surgeon): He was irascible. confused, at "times facetious," and occasionally lapsed into heavy drowsiness. He had an aeroplane crash six weeks before, and had several large, irregular scars on his legs. Such a crash would undoubtedly render him susceptible to the effects of alcohol.

Dr. J., Hugh Williams, Brondes-

bury-road, Kilburn: Accused was

very temperamental and rather flippant, and jumped from one subject to another easily. Accused was in a very violent temper and excited, and was stamping up and down the police station.

Cross-examined, Dr. Williams said he had seen Gillari the previous night at Kensington, where they had dined with other officers, and he was quite sober a few hours before his arrest.

Stricken Borne Mule Track on Stretcher

TAISS PANIELA SARGENT, 13-year-old daughter of Dr. Malcolm Sargent, the composer and conductor, who was stricken with paralysis three weeks ago, challered cheerfully to-day with her parents and nurse as she was carried down a mule-track on the first slage of her lourney back to

She was borne on a stretcher for 15 minutes by four Red Cross men to the nearest road, where an ambulance was walting. Local residents gathered round the ambulance to kay "Good-bye."

Portofino (Italy), Sept. 96.

From Genes she will be taken to Paris and then to London by nero-

TELEGRAMS.

UNCLAIMED

Chen Wing-kwong, 37 Shekkipmel St., Kowloon, from (Poerwokerto) Yates Incheoy, (s.s. Luchow); Emjay, (Salgon); Mrs. Harold Grambs Victrolia, (Daytona Beach); Aru, (Bangkok); Wagner 22Y Nathan Road (Shanghai); Penhallwrick, Manile Maru. Osaka-Shosen. (Shanghal) Ismall Bros, (Shanghai); Phyllis Don and Bea 100; (Shunghai); Lankco-(Salgon); Heathcote, Kowloon Docks. (Shanghai): Peter Butteridge, Sassor House, (Shanghai); Mrs. San Ungchan, (Bandoeng); Wadley Glenn Crafter, 174 Princo Edward Road Peking Road, (Shanghal); Czecho (Dalren): Elsa Helm, care Nord (Praha); Dmitrovsky, Empress of France Lloyd, (Shanghal); Brewer, Eight Japan, (Tientsin); Dierks, 303 Nathan | Wertercurrent Queen's Road (Shanghai); Hekkee Road, (Shanghai)...

AMERICA SAYS BUDGE SURE TO TURIN PRO. "FOOLISH NOT TO DO SO!"

(By H. A. De Lacy in 'The Globe")

Donald Budge, by agreeing to visit Australia in the coming season has temporarily set at rest all amateur tennis fears of his turning professional.

However, United States sports scribes have no doubt that Budge will ultimately join Vines and Perry in the professional ranks. The money is too big for any young man with a precarious future to refuse.

put that question to Adrian well for it.

answer to the question. It gave an newspaper copyrights and royalties ever for any other young man who on sporting goods, is not unlikely to would be put in the position of refusing the trend of professionalism in tennis. Quist has not had such an offer made him, but we were discussing the possibilities of lending amateurs turning professional.

There is no need for any answer. Quist or Budge of any other young



Donald Budge No. 1 tennis amateur.

amateur could not afford to ignore such big money. It is a competence

The question of Donald Budge accepting an offer to turn professional was revived with his accession to the United States singles crown. Such a national idol as Budge has occome since his almost lone hand in the Davis Cup quest this year, would have a big commercial value. Francis Hunter's professional group, which already embraces Fred Perry and Ellsworth Vines.

WHO IS WORLD'S BEST the question as to who among Budge, as the leading amateur. Perry and teurs turn professional. Naturally Vines, as the leading professionals, is this is destructive to the business of the greatest player in the world. There can be only one way of finding the answer-by matching them. As open tournments are taboo un- They themselves are responsible for worth Vines and Fred Perry left the miss his big chance.

offered you £10,000 a year for three avenue is in the professional ranks.

The world wants to see these three gears?"

The world wants to see these three great players matched, and will pay

Consequently an offer of £10,000 Adrian did not speak, but the a year for three years, plus all the whole of his bearing gave cloquent increments that would arise with

The American sports writers are openly advising Budge to take the step and become a professional, accupting, of course, the best offer

Pat Frayne, Sports Editor of The Call Bulletin, says: — wants cur

Donald to remain; amateur because \$ the Davis Cup finals will be played in the good old U.S.A. next year, and if our Donald is in the affairs the U.S.N.L.T.A. cash register will ring some 50,000 dollars louder by the time the finals and the exhibition matches will have been played. With our Donald out of the picture their tash register might get a bit

"It seems to be a case of our Donald versus the U.S.N.L.T.A. "Budge says he is out to beat Tilden's record of 10 United States Nationals. That would mean that our Don would get a budget or six dollars a day for the next ten years, 000 dollars in the pro. ranks."

"SUCKER TO REFUSE" Joe Williams, New York-World professional promoters. Telegram Sports Editor, is even more

in the all-England tennis champion- gether. Such a tournament would thip at Wimbledon was, "T'll never automatically end professional ex-

and that's what Fred Perry sald. "But . Budge will turn professional. Very likely this winter. He would be what Prof. Billy.

well. It's the only thing he has tried to do. "The sentiments of the heads of ampieur tennis are selfish but understandable. They develop the ama-The success of Budge has revived | teurs to a point where they become rate attractions and then the ama-

> "The amateur tennis heads are Chronicle:either very stubborn or very dumb.



Gottiried von Cramm . . . next in line.

whereas he might make himself 76,- the success of professional tennis Year after year they go along developing gate attractions for the

"They refuse to sanction an open "Practically the first utterance of tournament which would bring the Don Budge after his triple victory amateurs and the professionals toploitation, and at the same time "That's what Bill Tilden said, provide the promoters of amateur That's what Ellsworth Vines said, tennis with the most profitable tour-| nament of the season.

"This seems such a simple, prac-Phelps of Yale might call a sucker tical solution of the problem it is If he didn't. Though an hmateur, beyond comprehension that it is not tennis is Budge's business. It's done. Maybe the gentlemen should the only thing he can do and do have their heads examined. And, conditions being what they are, the the next national championship at same goes for Mr. Budge if he re- | Forest Hills. fuses to turn professional."

Editor Eddle Brietz says: "Mike determinedly:-Jacobs is out to sign Don Budge for professional tennis. He has the contract all lettered and ready." Grantland Rice, world sporting

buthority, wrote in the Sporting "Bill Tilden, Henri Cochet, Ells-

Irish Soccerites Selected

London, Oct. 18. Irish team to oppose England in the International football match to be played at Belfast on October 23 is as follows:

(Manchesfer C.) Hayes (Huddersfield), Cook (Everton); Mitchell (Chelsea); (Glenavon, Browne (Leeds) : Kernoghan (Belfast Celtic), Stevenson (Everton), Martin (Notts Forest), Doherty (Manchester C.), and Madden (Norwich) .-- Reider.

N. IRELAND AND EMPIRE GAMES

Leave Of Absence For Constables

Northern Ireland being represented at the British Empire Games next year in Australia, and it is most unfortunate that the selectors will be compelled to overlook the claims of three first-class athletes who, had been available, would have stood on excellent chance of scoring in their respective events for Ulster. They are members of the Royal Ulser Constabulary, and it has been announced that it is not possible to release the men for such an extended

However keenly disappointed being so unexpectedly deprived the services of the police athletes, the governing athletic authorities are still hoping that all will yet be well, but are determined that Ulster shall be worthly represented at the British Empire Games, and the team is expected to join the English and Scottish contingents in London on December 4.

look the financial plunge.

more money than any two ball players were drawing then, and Perry cle with Farr, matching him from a ter Neusel on October 19. He wil repeated with a clean-up that no ball Ego fighter to a world's title inside receive a four-figure purse. player or golfer, and few fighters, two years, and matchmaking, more . The Strickland of to-day is not the could even approach. "Don budge is no wealthy greater part.

has a living to make, having given now named as Farr's next official punch in his right hand these days most of the last few years to ten- manager. nis. Most of the other amateurs I talked to told me they had no idea

"As an off-hand guess, I would say that Budge is almost certain to swing not be referee when, they fight again, into the pro. ranks some time after

"I'll never turn pro, while there is ng considered the best of all of them. a horse in June. Davis Cup to defend." That's the rub-I believe that an eliminating couragness in wine-

After that? . . . Few would not Moutice Strickland, inc. agree that he would be foolish to punching, awkward-looking,



Leading boxers of the "C" Company, 1st Battalion The Scaforth Highlanders, winners of Inter-Company Boxing, 1937.

WORLD TITLE AND MATCH OTHER DOINGS

(By Jack Elliott)

London, Sept. 11. Farr is boxing exhibitions at £300 a pop in America and Canada. He will not fight again until next March. He may visit Europe before, but will not fight unless Mike Jacobs allows him .to." Louis will not fight before that time either. Then he will engage in in bouts in such American States where he is allowed to fight without his title being at stake.

Public opinion in the quarrel be- York, and climbed another step to- the Civilians' Inter-Section tween Farr and his markger, Ted wards really big purses. He knocked amateur cart rolling along as they Broadribb, is slowly swinging out a Leo Brown in two rounds. Tournament at King's Park favour of Broadribb. Many openly Strickland is signed for three bouts "In less than a year Vines made pointed out, quite correctly, that son. Broadribb has accomplished a mira Chief of these will be against Wal- Hongkong Police and Club

young man. Somewhere ahead he Farr's old friend, Danny Davis, is

REFEREE INBOTHER . Arthur Donovan, the referee of the of turning pro. But most of them Farr-Louis fight, is gotting into much bother everywhere, for scoring cylly one winning round for Fart, Are will Farr has not been given a straightrun through to a title match in rearn wan Louis. He is now in, with To all of which Donald Budge says he "mob," 'Jimmy Braddock, Max Buer, and Bob Pastor, the latter, beby New York critics. They will fight | If the doctor does not pass McAvoy. Budge might remain amateur and ton Square Garden this coming help defend the Davis Cup next sea- American winter, the winner to meet-

Zealander, won another Might in Nev

than Farr's fighting, played the Strickland seen practing around Australlan rings, all less and an awk- being, 1-1. word left jab. He carries a-nasty but he could do with a little more

> Jack Lord, beaten by Jimmy Purcell, is the B.B.B.C. official challenger for Jake Kilrain's British title. LEWIS TO DEFEND

John Henry Lewis is to defend his world's light-heavy title in London, The obvious opponent is .Jock McAvoy, but he is under a specialist receiving treatment for the neck injury he sustained when he fell from

as At to fight again—and there is a chance of that-Strickland may get 'he fight with Lewis, if he bests

...Al_Brown,.. the _closigated_Panama negro, who ruled the world's bantams or ten years, made at successful comeback at Paris Inst night. He knocked out a Andre Regis in 54 sec.

n his first fight in two years.

Benny Lynch, world's flyweight champion, defends his title against 'eddy Kane at Glasgow on October '3' in the open air. Kane is guar-inteed £1.500, Lynch will receive a excess of £6,000,

ATTACK ON RUGBY REFEREES

Leniency in_The ·Internationals

"The failure, of referees in International Rugby matches to inflict appropriate penalties has had a detrimental effect on less experienced referees, on players in club matches, and on school

So state the International Box in a letter sent to each referer on the panel from which officials are selected for international matches, "International matches, above all others, should be free from wiful law-breaking," the letter declares.

'After introducing the matter as "of the highest importance to the general

"UNFAIR ADVANTAGE" The board desire to impress upon over, the Reconstructed pressure and the referees appointed by the respective rewarded three minutes later tive Unions to the panel of Intertrational referees the necessity for making full, use of the powers contained in the Laws for the immediate suppression of the repeated infringements by players who wilfully risk minds as to whether he should eatch a penalty-kick to gain an unfair

"The Board point out that it the duty of the referee to order off a player who is persistently infringing the Laws.

part of referees in international matches to enforce the extreme penalty

AGAIN

Police And Recreio Score One Each

(By "The Pilgrim")

Meeting for the second time in the first round of de Recreio again played a lraw, the score this time

There was never a dull-moment in his replay and the final whistle found the two teams on level terms.



B. Marques he shone in defence.

Extra time was not played owing u After introducing the matter as "of the highest importance to the game of Rugby football," the letter continues:

"The Board have observed that referees in international matches do inot administer the Laws of the Game as laid down by them, the result being that many international matches produce an inferior type of football, with persistent breaking of the Laws, which is not in keeping with the spirit and tradition of the game.

Inducted the initial bully, the Right from the initial bully, the Police assumed the aggressive role and took command for fully 15 and the net with a nice flick shot. Part of the credit for this must go to Jackson on the left wing; he sent in a fast centre which enabled Parker to score. T. Alves ran in to intercept inc ball, but it glanced off his stick and Parker, selzing the opportunity, dashed through and beat Mendones.

For the next ten minutes, play continued with the Police enjoying the tinued with the Police enjoying the best of the exchanges. On changing

the ball or stop it with the palm of his hand. Jessop chose he former and it was the worst save he has been known to make. The ball bounced off, his hand into the net,

RECS IN PICTURE

The Recs, came well into the picfor infair play. As a result of this, ture after this and led the Police de-players are left with the impression fence a merry dance. Belirao, at that, no matter how guilty they are centre-half, with Marques on his of wilful law-breaking and miscon- right, kept feeding the attack with duct, the extreme penalty will not well-directed passes. Pinna, broke (Continued on Page 9.)



FOR SHIRTS

always—Mackintosh's

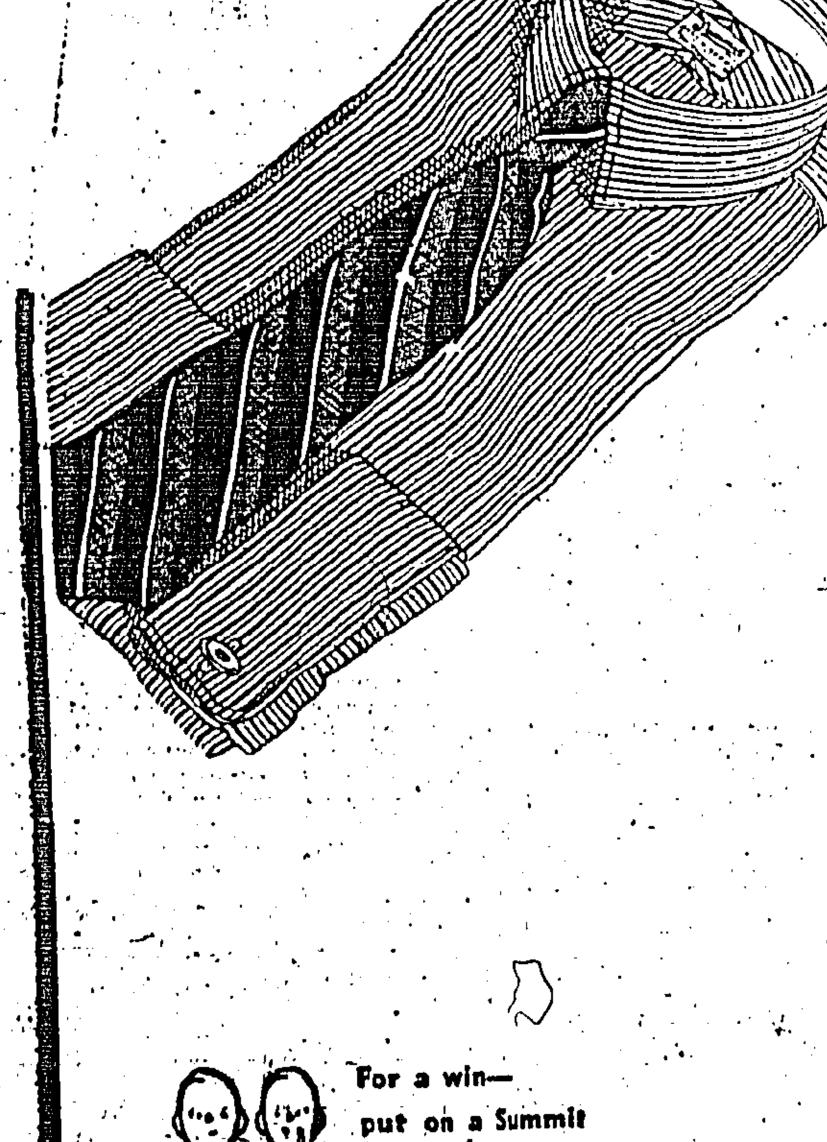
This week splendid new ranges of Summit Shirts are on show. All of the patterns are exclusive to Summit, all the shirts are guaranteed against shrinking or fading. The selection - stripes and checks in soft lustrous woven poplins - is far and away the widest and most attractive you will find. anywhere.

The price includes two collars to match - some of these shirts have the new long pointed Polo style." collar, some in the Marlborough style with twin tabs and stiffeners.

> \$10.50 \$11.50 Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

ACINTS FOR SUMMIT



Davis Cup Players Return

Australians End Their Travels

Melbourne, Sept. 25. Three members of the Australian Davis Cup team, Jack Grawford, Vivian McGrath and John Bromwich, arrived in Melbourne in the Ormonde this week. They have come back "to get down to business for a while," as Crawford put it.
Crawford said he considered Donald Budge, the American ace, as the No. 1 tennis player of the world: He thought that last senson Budge had reached the top of his form. It better tennis.

was producing the most promising when baseball in America can afford with not even another man, at the young tennis players at present. The to pay decent wages to its stars? _ end of the pitch to worry about, as | picurisy. He, must be taken long months of Californian sunshine The lowest paid U.S. baseballer in in cricket. were largely responsible. It gave a first-class team gets £1,000 a "There is scarcely a player who through to the police and the physique of players.

He was particularly pleased with McGrath in the German championships and tournaments.

they were slender. There were few their lot." young English players coming on and he thought America or Australia . would be the winner.

compared with other nations.

Bromwich said that as a result of £50,000. the tour he had decided to change his tennis tactics slightly. Before going abroad, his, game had been characterised by its stendiness, 1 had lacked aggressiveness. Unfortunately he had found that many international stars played the nonuggressive game, and so, after some painful experiences, he had decided on a more aggressive game for the

CLUB TEAM CHOSEN

The following have been chosen | to represent the Hongkong Hockey football, is the thought behind the Club in the semi-final of the civi- minds of the English professional llan section of the inter-section players, whose union is about to knock-out tournament to-morrow on begin a new campaign for money. the Marina ground at 5.15 p.m.—V. W. Benwell; J. E. Potter, E. V. .Reed: R. A. Bates, W. A. Reed, G. clubs put their case like this: Sommer: S. Cowler, T. Whitley, G. E. R. Divett, B. I. Blekford, V. from?

Baseball Can Pay £16,000, Soccer £470

FANS BACK

(By Gordon Beckles)

Professional footballers want more money.

Their fans-judging from letters pays for. written by Dally Express readers... was hard to imagine him playing also want to know why that money is not forthcoming.

America, and especially California, ting as little as £4 a week, they ask, is a star, standing up there all alone. this man is suffering from lime for much practice and developed year; the most an English Soccer can be said not to have at least player can get is £8 a week, with doubled his income by entering n bonus of £2 a win and £1 a darw. | football.

Speaking of England's chances in can't play football all his life, and star system. the next Davis Cup, McGrath said it is up to the players to improve

£50,000 TRANSFER

Louis Gehrig, of the Yankee base-From the point of view of sport, ball team, gets £7,000 a year; he considered Australians were the Dimaggio, youngest member of the most adaptable people in the world, team, is paid £5,000; and one player, They learned surprisingly quickly Joe Cronin, was recently transferred to them at a record transfer fee of

The famous Babe Ruth once got £16,000 a season. To arrive at the maximum a foot-

ball star can expect to make in a

year it would be reasonable to take! October 27: the following amounts: ---Wages for thirty-four playing weeks at £8 £272 Summer wages for eighteen weeks at £6_,..... £108 Win or draw bonuses (£2

or £1) say, £40 Cup-tle bonuses (varying up to £12 for the Final) £50

What are the facts? The markinger of one of the richest "Where is the money to come

If baseball can do it, why not

"In the United States the average

TEANTE COLLINS

SALES

admission is four shillings; in thi country it is ond shilling. . GATE PROBLEM

"If we were, to raise admission prices we would have to do so all round. And that would hit the small clubs badly. A shilling is already high enough:

"We put our surplus money --when we have any-into building up the only "goal accored at our teams, training new players, searching for talent.

"And it's the team that the public | cost them the game.

"Football is essentially a team game. Baseball is not: It is a game | dressing-room. A doctor was Why should good players be get- for individual prowess. The batter summoned and said: "I think

"Terribly low" is how Tommy | "Even if we re-scaled our admisthe performances of Bromwich and Law, of Chelsea, describes wages sion prices all round it is still paid by the majority of clubs, "Some doubtful if it would be in the inpay less than £4 a week. A man | terests of the game to introduce the

London, Oct." 18.

The following is to-day's call-over

for the Cesarewitch to be run on

100/9 Near Relation t. and o.

13/1 Epigram t. and o.

100/6 Punch t. and o.

25/1 Fet t. and o.

. 33/1 Correa o. ⋰

18/1 Maranta o. 20/1 t.

18/1 Buckleigh t. and o.

25/1 Nighteap t. and o.

133/1 Sir Calidore o.

33/1 Moscovado t. and o.

35/1 Organeau t. and o.

40/1 Dytchley t, and o. 🔩

Idaho t. and o.

40/1 African Tilly t. and o.

Respondent t, and o.

40/1 Castanelle t. and o.

40/1 Faltes vos Jeux o.

. 66/1 Greeko o. 100/1 t.

25/1 Miss Windsor t. and o.

Weather Vane t, and o.

100/7 Harewood o. 15/1 t.

15/1 Solar Bear t. and o.

THE CESAREWITCH MATCH Latest Call-Over For AGAIN Race Next Week DRAWN

(Continued from Page 8.)

Villa Winger

Collapses

Δ STON VILLA, beaten by

Norwich recently, had a shock

at half-time which probably

Maund, their outside lef

collapsed suddenly in the

to hospital." A call was put

Maund was rushed to the

Norfolk and Norwich hospital

under observation of two doc-

tors, believed to be suffering

either from pleurisy or pneu-

they made two or three dangerous men also may be chosen. breakaways, the Police were more or less in their own territory.

The Police had a larger share of. the exchanges, particularly in the first half, but their forwards failed to selze the scoring opportunities offered them. Parker, Wall. Jackson formed a speedy attack, with key Umpiring will be given by Capt. Brown the best defender. The Recs. showed considerable improvement Educational Centre, blocks A and B. in the second half, L. G. Gosano shone in the attack and was, well-supported by A. M. Xavier and Ozorio. The man who deserves most credit in the Recreio defence, however, was young Marques, who gave a brilliant display at right half. Gonsalves, right back, was as sound as a rock. it was a good match with a fair end-

The tifird replay is to take place to-marrow (October 20) on the Police Training School ground at

LOCAL YACHTING Leading Places

won the "A" class and Zephyr, sailed by Mrs. J. Pattullo, the "Y" class in the first women's race held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday over 8.2 miles. "A" class started at 14.45 and "Y"

elass at 14.55. Results:

True Blue 10.49.03 · (Mrs. G. D. Adams) (Mrs. E. R. Edwards) Redshank 17.00:08 (Mrs. M. J. Hopkinson) ..., 17.01.49 (Mrs. J. Bader) Artemis 17.06.10 (Miss M. Whitham) littlwake 17.06.12 7 (Miss P. M. King)

Zephyr 17.18.04 (Mrs. J. Pattullo) Winkle 17.19.40 (Mrs. G. M. McClatchie) (Miss H. Crawhall-Wilson)

(Mrs. B. M. Hodgkinson) onnette 17.37.25 (Miss O. Patchett)

TOTAL TO A COLUMN TO A COLUMN

EXCHAN	GE	KA	TES
EXCHAN	Oct.	15.	Oct. 18
Paris	. 147.1	1/32	146.41/6
Genova	. 21.50	• •	21.5
Berlin	12.35		12,341/
Athens	.54735	ł	5475
Milan,	9474	٠.	941/
Copenhagen	.22.40	· ·	22,40
Stockholm 🤐	. 19.39	1/2	19,394
Jalo	. 19.90	•	19.90
ticisingfors.	. 220 1/2	· •	22014
Shanghal	1/2 Yk		1/2
New York	. 4.9036	,	-· 4.95}}
Amsterdam	D.D7 1 4	J 🕶 -	8.90 1/4
Vienna,	.261/2		2014
Prague	141 (4	•	141}
Madrid	.Nom.		Nom
Lisbon	.1104		1104
Hongkong	. 1/3		1/:
Bombay	. 1/034	•	1/0%
Montreal.,	4.057/	, .	4.0514
urusacis	29.44 \	4	29.41 1/3
		1	1/2
Belgrado	.216	,	210
Montevideo	. 80 / 6		30 🔥
dio de Janeiro	. 4 74	_	474
Silver (Spot)	20.	•	20
Silver (forward).	. 1934		1974
War Loand	101%		101%

NOT TO RUN AT **SYDNEY**

Wooderson Has His "Exam"

Three outstanding English athletes, S. C. Wooderson, world mile record-holder, A. G. K. Brown, British quarter-mile champion; and Alan Pennington, Oxford sprinter, are not available for the Empire Games, in Sydney. The team will be anhounced later.

Mr. Evan Hunter, secretary of the British Olympic and Empire Garnes Association, said that, of all the sections of the team the athletes were finding it most difficult to obtain the four months' necessary leave! The team, leaving on December 4, does not return until the first week in April, 1938. .

Mr. Hunter added that when the athletics selectors meet they will have from twelve to fifteen places to fill, from a list much curtailed from the number circularised.

STUDIES FIRST

Wooderson's employers—he articled to a firm of solicitors in the .City-said that he is at present on his ahnual leave. As he is concentraiting on an examination next June. the will not risk absenting himself from his studies during the Empire.

Tnylor, the British backstroke swimming champion, is another whose studies, at Shemeld University, are clashing with his Empire Garnes aspirations.

Surprisingly, the boxing section of the team is likely to be selected from full strength, "About thirty letters were sent," said Mr. Harry Fowler, becretary of the A.B.A. "Much to our surprise—for the boxing boys usually have difficulty with their leave—the whole bang shoot have written back 'O.K.' "

According to Mr. Hunter, the most likely composition of the team, whose numerical strength will depend on lithe money available will be: twelve through on several occasions, but to fifteen athletes, four boxers, three Hayward and Heath came to the or four cyclists, seven swimmers, one rescue with fine clearances. There- wrestler and sixteen women comafter, except for brief priods when petitors.. One sculler and eight ones-

A short series of lectures on Hoc-G. W. P. Kimm, A.E.C., in the Area every Wednesday at 6.30 p.m. The series commences on Wednesday, Oc-

These lectures should prove of invaluable assistance to local hockey, and any civilians desirous of attending will be heartily welcomed.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

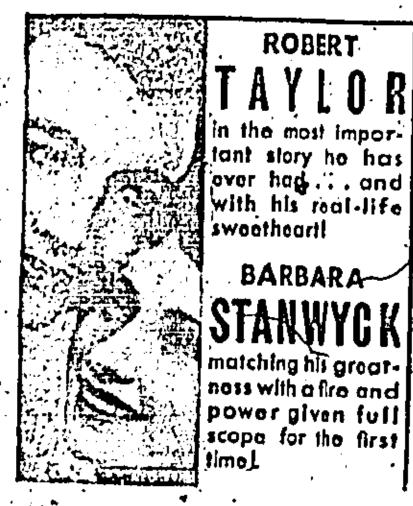
The Ninth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on Saturday, 23rd October, 1937, commencingnt 2.00 p.m.

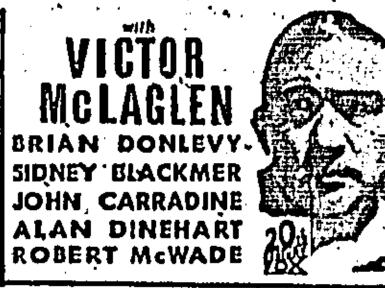
The First Bell will be rung at

By Order,

C. B. BROWN,

Hongkong, 18th October, 1937.

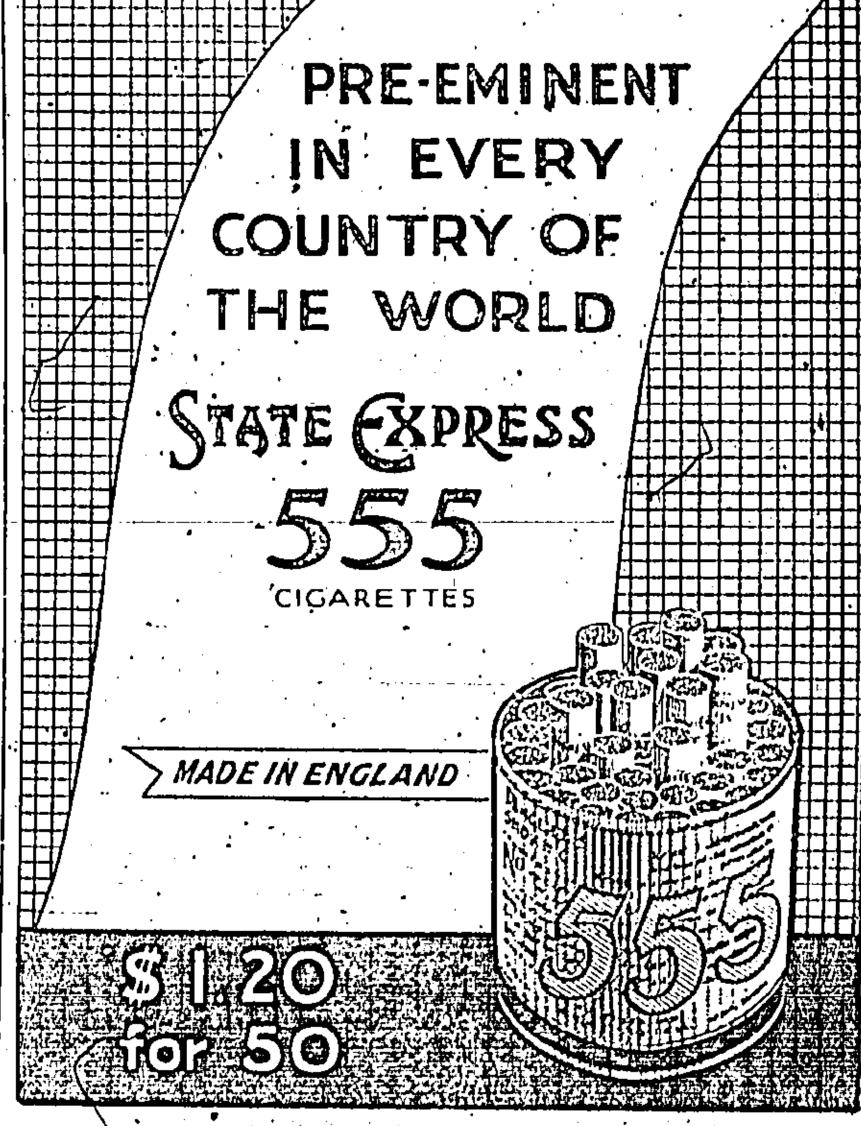




COMING SOON

ALHAMBRA





COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

"Staff Photographer" appearing in the SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

The CANADIAN BUICKS for 1937, are here. There's petrol In the tank and oil in the crankcase—the key's in the starting switch ready for your to turn-! A new shipment has just arrived and is all tuned up ready for your inspection and trial, "IT'S BUICK AGAIN!"

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD.

Telephone 31261

33 Wong Nel Chung Road



Sole Distributor For Hong Kong & China 30 French Bank Building. Phone 31838.

Extra thick and wide treads of non-skid

diamond blocks give traction and safety on

Body built of Supertwist Cord exclusive to

Goodyear Stands For Safety

And Durability In Tires

the road.

adds life to the tire.



LIFE ON A COMMUNIST FARM

T HAVE travelled in most countries, A and since farming is my subject, It is naturally to the farms that I have looked first. If there is one country where forming in theory and forming in practice are two very different processos, it is Soviet Russin.

In theory the Communists claim almost 100 per cent. efficiency in their farming operations, showing a confidence that many a farmer in other countries would dearly like to possess. The authorities have so many statistics that the stranger is likely to be bewildered by their

"Ask bow many penches are grown in Abyssinia?" or "How many sardines are caught in Japanese waters every year?" or "What does Morcoco spend on artific al manures?" and Moscow Will, answer your qu tion in a few moments. There is, it fact, an astounding accumulation facts, most of which would be useless. even if they were correct, which in the majority of cases is to be doubted.

Believing that there is nothing like working on a farm to find out about It, I managed to get a place. Looking back, I find that while living on . Communist farm may be a unique experience for a Briton, it is one that I have no desire to repeat.

Incredible Inefficiency

The form on which I went to live was wholly co-operative, and all the workers lived on the form liself. They were all Russian Jews, which is unusual, for the modern Jew is not cusually an agriculturist, although in Polestine he is rapidly developing into one. With their wives and families the workers numbered about

The main object of this Red Star form was to supply Kharkov, about them. 15 miles away, with milk and dairy, produce. It was one of the efficiency farms, but I found that the road to Kharkov, along which every bit of produce had to be carried, was little more than a track, and in winter no motor vehicle could get within a mile of the farm without being bogged The farm carts used to plough their way in daily with the milk, and each eart churned up the road into a quagmire.

The inefficiency was incredible. Expensive pedigree cows, pigs, and had been imported from abroad, but were absolutely neglect-Expensive amilking equipment had been installed, but was totally out of order. Hand-milking carried out dirtily and badly finished Milk records were made, but were o no value except to those who made

Worthless Records

From what I saw no Russian agricultural records could be of any value, as they were chiefly products of the imagination. In charge of the farm was a brilliant Communist director, but he had little or no power with the workers, who seemed to spend most of their time in smoking and endless discussion, round the stoves, often in the office of the director. •

Many useless experiments were being carried out which had been accomplished in all other countries years ago, but of which the Russians never seemed to have heard. They really believed they were making astounding discoveries. But it was foregone conclusion with every experiment that the result would be marked us 100 per cent. efficient. A Russian incubators, apparently, gave a 100 per cent, hatch, but I never discovered how they accounted for the wholesale mortality. This was n feature of all the livestock, and a "plague cart" went round daily to ten years only the Miles children collect the dead.

In a special laboratory a gnomeprofessor carried out experiments at such times as his claborate electrical equipment was working Young pigs, culves, and lambs were brought in to him, a needle was stuck into them, and their heart-beats were recorded electrically. No one seemed to have, the least idea of what could be learned from the records. The apparatus had been specially made in Germany, and must have cost at

The urge-for efficiency did not, un- Razors in Demand fortunately, extend to the elimination of dirt. One could forgive the lack

Talking for Hours

The food was course and unpaidable, and took hours to serve but Talking for hours is still the chief I Russian pastimo. The astounding thing was the way in which the Youths on the form would impress on a one the . Vant superiority of their methods compared with those of enplialist countries... The fact is that Russians no longer believe in God, they are completely, ignorant of they must thank Nature for being everything in the outside world. A. very, very kind to them. everything in the outside world. A. now generation has grown un.

Quads, Quins, Triptets & Twins Clad

ATEST about the St. Neots Quads is that they have learnt to walk. And from Callander, Ontarlo, comes the news that all visitors have been forbidden by Dr. Dafoe to see the Dlonne Quins.

Mr. Dionne himself has had to climb through a drainpipe into the hospital yard to peer through the windows at his children, so scared is Dr. Dafoe. of the infantile paralysis epidemic. Yet, "it is believed that the Quins begin to realise that, they are being watched,"

Are you left-handed? Or equally clever with both hands?

If so, you were probably nearly twins or quins yourself. It is more than possible that of the Dionne Quins, one will be found to be ambidextrous or normal, two will be left-handed, and the remaining two right-handed.

Thousands of words, you see, have been written about quins and guads and triplets lately. But it is all "human interest" and nursery gossip.

Dafoe and English doctors have kept their scientific observations very quiet. Only Dr. Adler, eighteen months ago, went so far as to say that for their own happiness the Quins ought to be separated.

heredity, environment and (in many respects most important of all) psychology; these are the problems in these poor vivisected bables that science is studying. And here are some things that science is going to learn from

BOUT twinship, quinship and genetics less is -known than in almost any other branch of science. The more we discover, the less we know for certains

Do Latin faces have more multiple births than Nordics? (In pre-Civil-War Spain, for instance, quintuplets and even sextuplets were quite often in the news, and the Dionnes have French blood.) Are quads and triplets mentally

backward? Why does "twinning "run in families? Is it a sign' of racial degeneration, or vice versa? Are there more multiple births than there used to be, or is it just that they have more news _ value than formerly?

Twins occur in one per cent, of births:--triplets-in-.01-per--cent. births; quads in .0001 per cent.; quins occur, relatively once in a blue moon. Many are still-born, so it is extremely difficult to make international comparisons or assess the frequency of multiple

births. Certain it is, however, that the frequency varies from place to place, from period to period. It lought to be possible soon to prophesy, years in advance, when and where the next outbreak of quadding and quinning will take place.

A ORTALITY increases with the number born. We in England have had our quintuplets and every sextuplets, but they have always died. Of triplets, 50 per cent, girls and 37 per cent. boys survive. Very few gunds live, and it was to beexpected that two at least of the recent. Theiford Quads would die. Quads are born in Exgland about once a year; but in the last

educated on the idea that nothing outside Russia is of any use. It did not strike them as in the. least extraordinary that while they

talked there were tractors and machinery just outside, completely broken down through misuse. Young men with a superficial mechanical knowledge drifted about, rather aim-. lessly tinkering. Often they ended by smushing something new. No one seemed to care, and they though they had done their best.

. My visit at least introduced a new of privacy, but not the lice in the social event into their lives. I had dormitory. After living in most parts with me a new razor, and the stropof the world, I can only my that the plag arrangement fascinated them. African bushman has the habits of a Night after night dilad to give de- All broken; chated, and damaged. gentleman compared with the Rus- monstrations, It toubles were of Goods will be examined on banker. At four or five years a child likes sich farm workers I met. The lany real value, one could become a children's creche was the cleanest millionaire by selling razors to Russpot, and after that, the Lenin corner, when farm workers. Their own razor blades are vile, and the visitor who delivered. gives away a razor blade is looked upon as a benefactor.

Instuck It for three weeks, and then time was of no account in anything Piet I had learned enough. My train from Kharkov to Kley was only 24 hours late, and I was warned to be careful of bandlis on the journey. White sheets, baths, hot water, and Into Bonded Warehouse. decent food seemed a miracle, and I could only reflect that since the Charles Cooper.

ALANJENKINS

at St. Neots have shrvived. They are still very ting, but well be absolutely normal by they sixth

Quadruplets-are, in 60 per cent. of recorded cases, identical (born from the same egg-celb; if they ; are girls, it is generally found that the father was one of a largefamily and that he had twin a brothers or sisters. The mother's family usually contains no twing. Therefore the multiplicity apparently comes from the father's side. "Probably" . . . "Apparently"

. . . You see, scientists don't know for certain! That is why modern quads and quins are destined to be guinea-pigs. Usailly science has only dogs, binanaflies, salamanders, chickens, sch urchins, armadillos and plants-toexperiment on.

It is known that identical twins obvious as it sounds; and that any differences between them will the due to environment and not heredity. . In fact, 63 per pant, of all twins are of the same sexu

born from different egg-cens, ment, Health, too, is hereditary; than each other. Any twin of and the St. Neols Quads have sur-triplet or quin can be altered from: his brother or sister by bringing him up in a different environment -but fraternal twins the more so. If you meet a criminal who has the been separated from his (identity) cal) twin for years, and then make inquiries about the twin; you may. be sure that the twin will turn out to have a criminal record too. because heredity rules almost everything for identical tyling. Triplets are more frequently of

unlike sext one at least is noticeably different from the test. Your body is combosed of this. cells. In each cell are still more minute bits of material called chromosomes: the same number in each cell, arranged in pairs, Men have a strong one (Khand.a weak one (X) in seach pair: women have two strong cones.

CONSIGNEES', NOTEGE BARBER-WILHELMSEN LATE NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

M/S "TAY YIN" FROM U. S. A. 3. 4. Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that same will arrive now "TAI PING" about 19th Octaind.

the Goods have left the thip. and Douglast below We goods are

In the case of duthabloicargo. consigness are requisited to linform the Import application of Office that they have guild goods for dynamination, and to make arrange

(XX). These chromosomes are mainly responsible for shaping the characteristics of offspring, and the minor differences or resemblances between twins, quads and quins.

To the scientists

they are just human

guinea-pigs. And it

may mean unhappi-

ness_in later life.

If it is true (as appears from photographs) that Emille and ·Géclie Dionne are noticeably more cross-eyed than their sisters, it is not unlikely that something in their heredity is responsible for if. If there is any tendency in a family towards near-sightedness, colour-blindness, backward intelligencoand so on it will be mainly governed in offspring by the chromosomes in their cells, as well as ordinary characteristics like brown hair, Yatnest er slenderriess, and even fingerprints.

CHOULD one of the Et. Neots quade ever take. to crime. Scotland Yard will have great difficulty in proving that he, and none of his brothers, did it! Moreover, if one of any group of quads develops arry such disease as tuberculosis. the others will probably get it, toocallse-proneness (frany) to certain discuses is in them already. and if it does show itself, it will

appear in all four at the same age DENTICAL twins are If they go to different schools, always "Slames tivins" on the other hand, they may show before they are worn, very different rates of progress. and often have to be separated at Decayse intellectual development birth. Fraternal twins, however? Is dependent chiefly on environresemble their relatives more, the fact that the Dionne Quiris

vived at all shows that their mothers are women of unusual strength and vitality. America is crazy about twins.

quins and multiple births generally. American scientists have written for more treatises on them than any English scientists. That is why the Dionne Quins are so important to them, But they are biologists, genetic-

ists, men with microscopes. Esylphologists take a much more llyman view of them. (For the happiness of the Dionne family, the children must be normalised somehow. Is it too late for them to go home with their parents and lead an ordinary life as far as possible? Or are they already on the tond to publicity-

There is much the said for the late Dr. Adler's Diposal ko separate them, get other families to adopt them while allowing their parents to be with them as often as is convenient. They can still be studied—at a respectful distance.

TUT meanwhile, our St. Neots Quads are well on the way to normal citizenship. Unpampered, they need fear no complexes; their appearances in the news will be only spasmodic, more and more infre-

Yes, I was left-handed as a child. But my right hand gradually took precedence, just as one of the quing and quads will eventually become the leader of the rest. And I am glad I was not twins or any other multiplicity after all.

You can help

Come people enjoy work. Most of us do if it is work that gives scope ... for self-expression. It is up to parents to guide and help their children not merely to gain a living but to enjoy doing so. And they should ktart! gulding chrly. . .

The first thing that parents have to do is a little character reading. Know your child, try to realise his talents and develop his gifts,

. Which him try to unknot a piece, Lastly there are books. It is o of string of mend a broken toy- is enormous value in life to be well he nimble with his angers? Is he read. Let your child read as many glited with much patience? books as he can and will.

delivery may be obtained from the talent four must supply deficiencies do not limit them to the standard Intter vosael at ship's tackle at inlso. There are many ways of doing works for the age of the child in the buoy, in consignees lighters this, Toys provide the best means of question. It is a difficult matter to first, for they are, next to people, the Rauge just how much a child under-No cinims will be admitted after most important things in a child's stands or grasps, but if a book holds

by our surveyors, Measre Goldard to have toys which can be made into Tthings. Clay, bricks, scissors (with dull ends) and paper, lig-saw puzzles, toys that help a child to learn

MHEN there are hobbles. Carments for the goods to be landed . I pentry tools, fishing tackle, what he wants to do he can the stamp albums, "collecting" (almost make a false decision, or get Bills of Lading will he counter- anything can be collected nowndays the idea that he has nothing very -cigarette cards, tram tickets, DODWELL & CO., LTD. coins, Press-cuttings); nich these cuseful things that create a hobby not fret and convey your worries to Hongkong. 15th October 1937, for a child as he grows older.

It is not enough only to encourage | Choose them wisely, of course, but his attention and gives him useful information, this is for all normal purposes test enough.

> ALL these are indirect ways of In guiding a child's lastes, but 30 To shed tears about her is not it is a majetake to talk too early to him about his netual choice of career. A Aghiltive child can worry and beconfe diffident if a sense of responsibillights thrust upon him too soon.

In his anxiety to make up his mind old much to bonst about. 'It is a crime to destroy the hopefulness and cournge of youth. Look nhead, but do Lyour children before the proper time.

MIBIOENT CINES

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sattings and their unique stopover privileges allow you be travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mall Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you sahore in whatever place you chance 'to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling ."The Preident Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA

"THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

8.00 a.m. Nov. 2

WENT YORK THE BUSTON							
	. San Francisco.	ohama, Honoluli Panama Cani Havana,		, .	Via Kobe	and Yokohama,	•
	Pres. Hoover Pres. Coolidge Pres. Taft Pres. Hoover	Oct. 10.00 a.m. Nov. 8.00 a.m. Dec. 8.00 a.m. Dec. 8.00 a.m. Dec.	13 1 11 20	Pres. Pres. Pres. Pres.	McKinley Grant Jackson Jefferson McKinley Grant	Midnight Oct. Midnight Nov. Midnight Nov. Midnight Dec. Midnight Dec. Midnight Dec. Midnight Dec.	-1
• .	EUROPE, AND I	NEW YORK BOSTON		,	·	NILA	
	Colombo, Boml	ngapore, Penang bay, Suez Cana and Marseilles.	1,	-	SE	r frequent RVICE Sailings.	
	Pres. Monroe Pres. Adams Pres. Harrison Pres. Polk	8.00 a.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Nov. 8.00 a.m. Nov.	24 7 21 5	Pres. Pres. Pres.	Coolidge Adams	8.00 a.m. Oct, 0.00 p.m. Oct, 9.00 p.m. Nov, 8.00 a.m. Nov, 0.00 p.m. Nov,	, 30 1

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Jan. 2 Pres. Harrison

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP AMERICAN: MAIL

> PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. .CANTON BRANCH:-11, FRENCH CONCESSION.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VIa LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

"TAI PING"

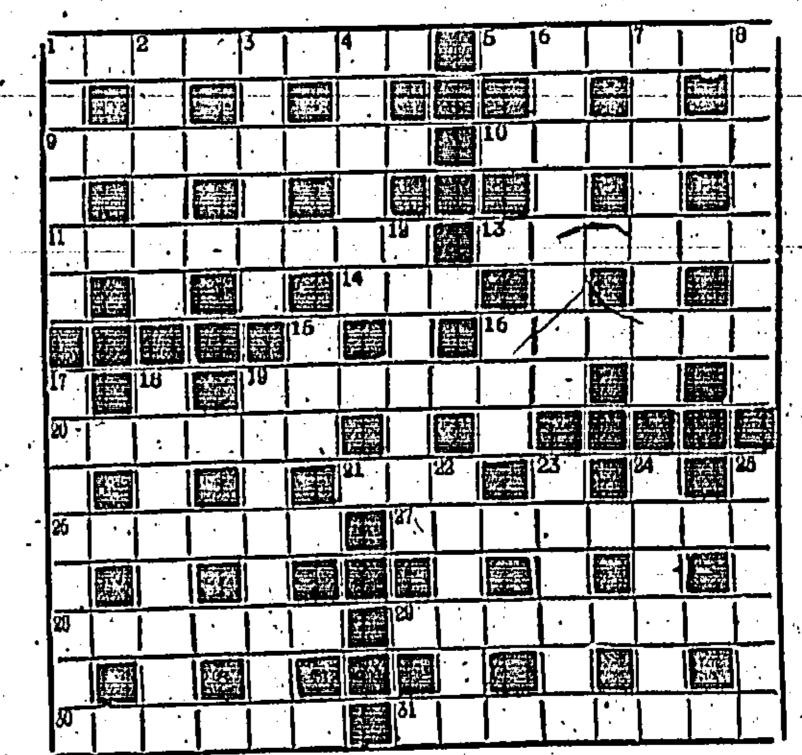
20th October

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Hong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



l As intelligent also.

5 No dull supporter of Gladstone. D English county. 10 Vegetable. 11 Unfortunate.

13 Gulde straight of course. 14 One can't very well have less 10 Interest that tells one of the football players his position.

19 Scolsman who is always to be found in the Isle of Man. 20 If you disturb this bird you may make it weep. 21 The bit of the charge to upset

26 English motorists dislike this in the engine, but it is good on the Conlinent with the car. 27 Surely the League of Nations: would not publish propaganda

in this form? 20 What part of a fort sounds like n wager over the drinks?

fruitless. 31 In the way of words this adverb is obviously a helper of DOWN 1 The girl responsible for the

falsehood about the fool. 2 Famous actor family of old. 3 Europenn capital. 4'He might be a little saint even. 6 You might get resin out from

7 Alloy needed for rearmament.

8 Does this official stand at hotel doors as a reminder? 12 "Rng-mald" (anog.). 15 O.T. character. 18 A senside tree?

18 "Reedense" (anng.). 19 This creature is extinct, but you will find he is around if digturbed. 22 Apparently the barrage's being old caused the harm.

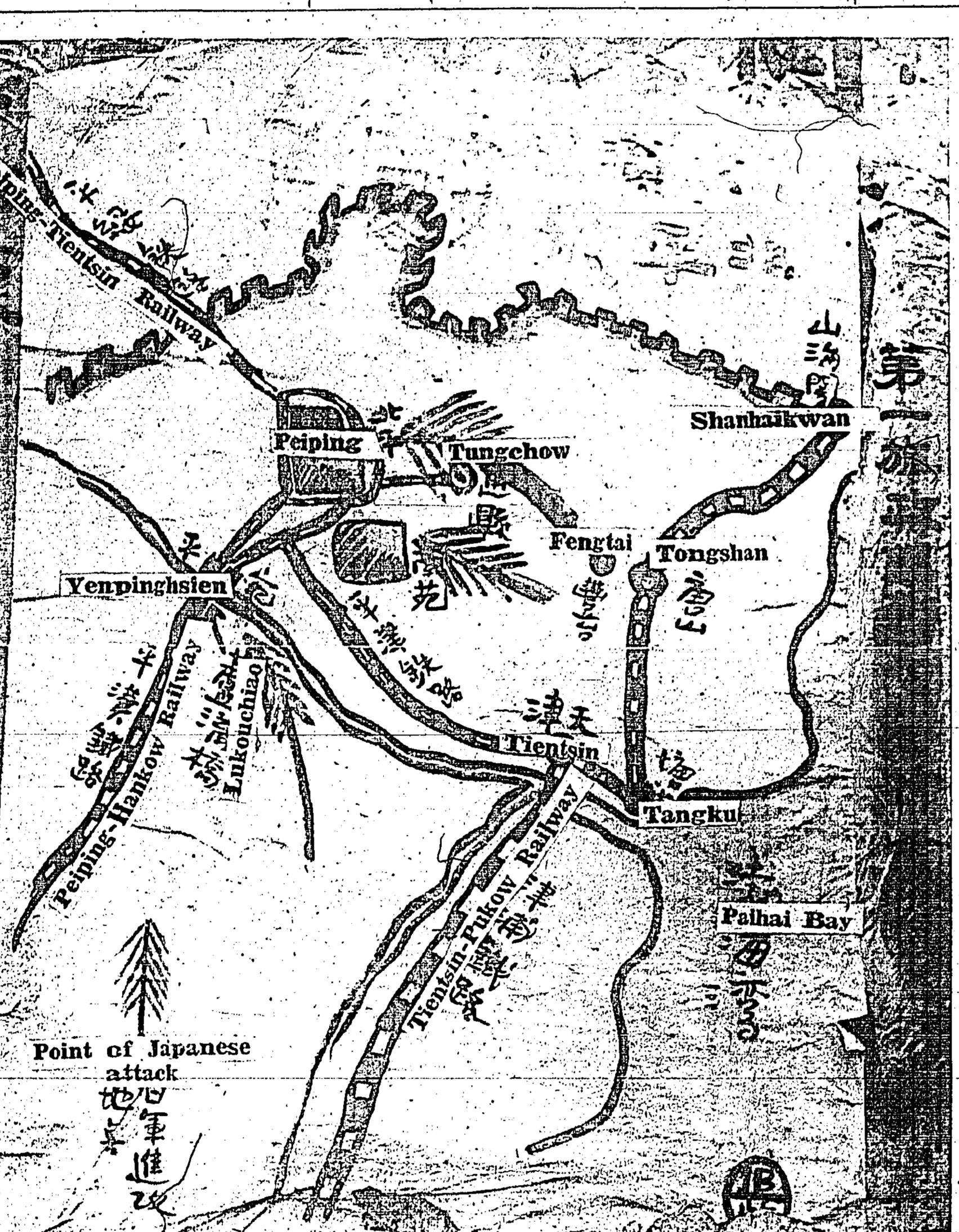
17 A definite remedy?

23 An African tree. 24 This Shakespearean character would get a good report when he went off. 25 This suggests just——, and

nothing else. **Xesterday's** Bolution

OORKSOREWEDRILL 【ひ鯉 〇四型 【 岡 V類 正 図 〇 細 L側 〇 BOWLEGGEDWELSH BAB V 国連型 GIN 間 O BE E TANGERINE WOMA 【簡字記 I 随底 N 随意知 A 器以關 C BURGHE OABERENUR E BEBOKUN UND DEED 1 R.I GEBORA XESEDAN N 園 Vaa G 間 車 図 O 配 値 V 機 種 2 H.U L L OM BIMPLETON A BEN ABEN BOAR BENEFIT YES UNIT RATELMIORGNERDE TURINMPITORPINE

THE DAY PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR



This interesting picture indicates how the fillierate Chinese peasantry is kept in touch with the latest war developments in China. The map is stuck on a wall, with arrows indicating the various movements of troops, which are read out to the crowds by one of the more educated members of the local community,

INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL

Evening of

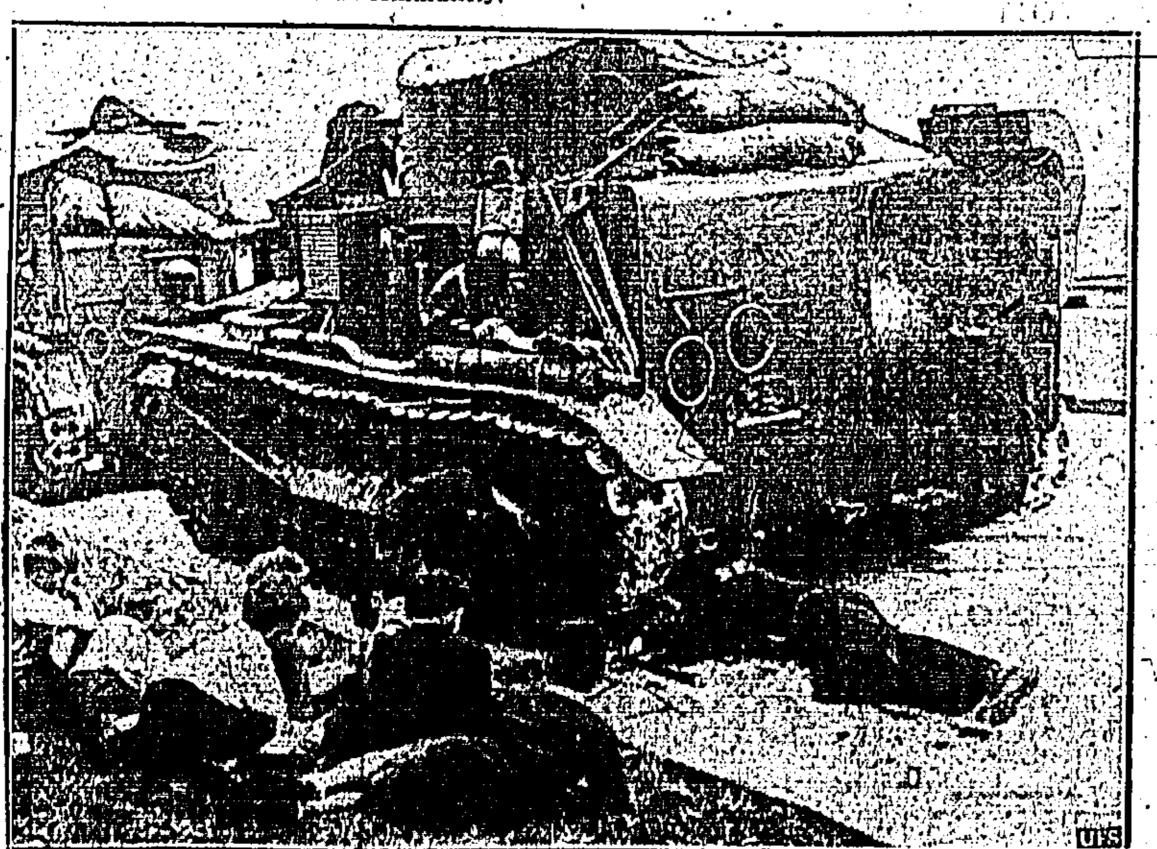
MUSIC

ROSE ROOM, PENINSULA HOTEL Thursday, October 28th

> 9.15 p.m. TICKETS \$2.00

RESERVATIONS 50 cents extra Box Plan at Hongkong & Peninsula Hotels

ALL PROCEEDS TO **FUND**



En route from Aldershot to East Anglia for war manocuvres, one of Illa Majesty's tanks suffers a breakdown, and children quickly gather to speculate on it. This scene, was near liableld, England, as the Arst and second divisions of the 4th Battalion of the Royal Tank Corps tot ready for practice.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Reserve Funds:-- . . . Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:-HONOKONO, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin: Esq.

Chairman, Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson, Deputy Chairman, J. K. Housfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Musson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandelour M. Graybum,

CHIEF MANAGER BRANCIES:-LONDON BANGKOK ENOYL MALACCA DATAVIA BOMBAY MANILA MUAR (JOHORE **ALCUTT/** CANTON **NTUKDEN** HEFOO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN PENANG FOOCIIOW RANGOON HAIPHONG SAIGON HAMBURG SAN FRANCISCO HANKOW STIANGHAL IARBIN SINGAPORE IONGKEW SOURABAYA ILOILO SUNCEI PATANÍ

JOHORE TOKYO TSINGTAO 🗀 YOKOHAMA KOWLOON' KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

TIENTSIN

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. HONGKONG SAVINGS DANK.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 18th -May. 1837, THE CHARTERED BANK OF

V. M. ORAYBURN.

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 · HEAD OFFICE :-- LONDON.

18 Bishopsgate, E.C.Z. Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 MANCHESTER BRANCH: . 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Semarang Bangkok Karachi Seremban Batavia Shanghat Singapore Bitiawon Canton Sourabaya Cawnpore

New York Peiping (Peking)

Hamburg

Hankow

Harbin Penang Rangoon Hongkong ' Foreign Exchange and General Bank-ing business transacted. Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

Zambonnga

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpald, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches. 🕠

THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Inpital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund Y.134,400,000

HEAD OFFICE:-YOROHAMA. Branches and Agencles at. Nio de Janeiro Hainking Karocht. San Francisco Batavia . Kobe ' Beattle Berlin London Bombay Bemarang Calcutta Los Angeles Shanghai Singapore Sourabaya Canton Manila Dairen (Dalny) Sydney ... Tientsin -Nagasakl 4 Nagoya New York-Fenation (Mukden) Tsingtho Otaru Tokyo Yingkow Hamburg Hankow Paris Pelping Harbin

Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. Hongkang, 11th 'September, 1917.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

M/S. "TAI PING"-FROM MANILA

Consignees of cargo are hereby notified that the above vessel will arrive about the 19th October, and delivery may be obtained from ship's tackles at the buoy, in Consignees lighters only.

No claims will be admitted after the Goods have left the ship. All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods will be examined on board by our surveyors, Messis. Goddard and Douglas, before the goods are delivered.

In the case of dutlable cargo, consignees are requested to inform the Import and Export Office that they have such goods for examination, and to make arrangements for the goods to be landed into Bonded Warehouse. Bills of Lading will be counter-

signed by DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents. Hongkong, 15th October, 1937.

CANADANE PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - EXPRESS

TO MANILA .at 6 p.m. Oct. 22.

Sailings via HONOLULU

DIRECT TO VANCOUVER (from Yokohama)

EMPRESS OF CANADA Noon Oct. 28th.

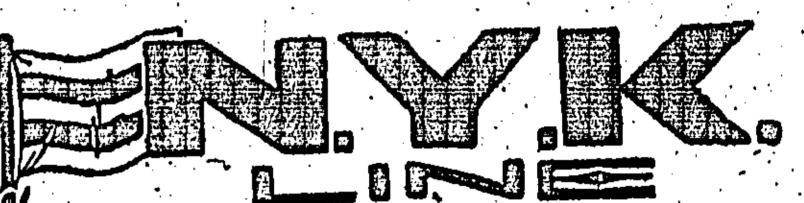
17 Days HONGKONG to VANCOUVER

Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec, down the smooth St. Lawrence Scaway, to Europe.

Information and rates from

Building

SPANS THE WORLD



San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu. (Starts from Kobe).

Chichibu Maru Tues., 9th Nov. Taiyo Maru Mon., 15th Nov. Tatsuta Maru Tues., 30th Nov.

Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobo). Hikawa Maru Sat., 23rd Oct.

New York via Panama.

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu,

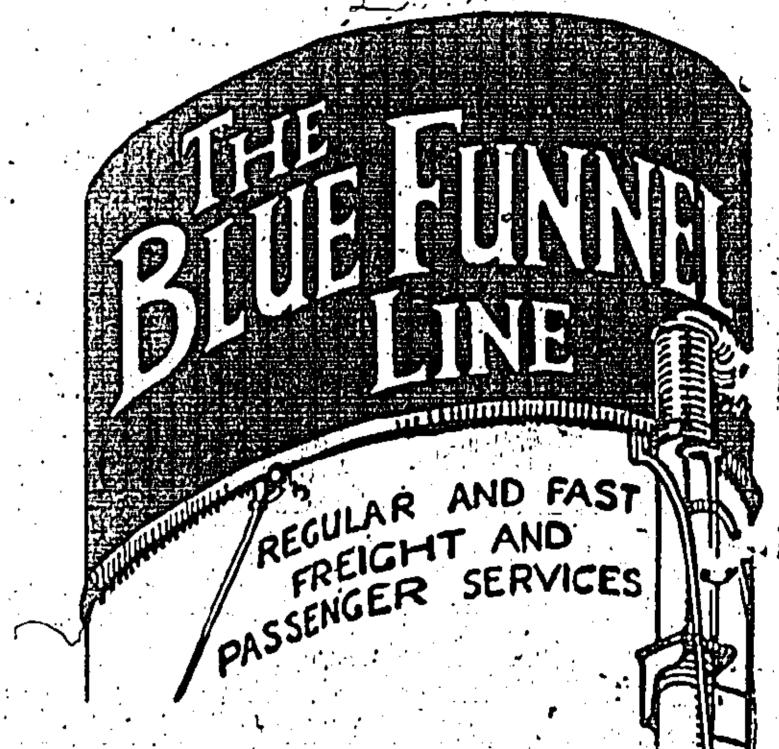
Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Takaoka Maru (Starts' from Kobe) Sat., 20th Nov. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Retterdam.

Terukuni Maru Fri., 5th Nov. Hakusan Maru Sat., 20th Nov. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. +Lisbon MaruSun., 14th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. Toyooka Maru Wed., 27th Oct. Ginyo Maru Wed., 10th Nov. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon, +Nagato Maru Tues., 26th Oct. †Mayebashi Maru Thurs., 4th Nov.

Kobe & Yokohama, (Omitting Shanghai) Kamo Maru Fri., 22nd Oct. Katori Maru Sat., 6th Nov. Cargo Only.

Joint Passenger Agents for Burns Philip Line General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. Tel. 30291.



LONDON

HECTOR:

sdis 20th Oct. for Marsellies, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow. MENESTHEUS Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. LIVERPOOL

ATREUS

soils 7th Nov. for Liverpook and

NEW YORK SERVICE

sails 7th Nov. for Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape TROILUS , : of Good Hope.

PACIFIC SERVICE (via Dairen, Kobe, Na-TYNDAREUS. salls 18th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE

CALCHAS

Oue 20 Oct. From U. K. via Straits.

AGAMEMNON

Due 24 Oct. From U. K. via Straits.

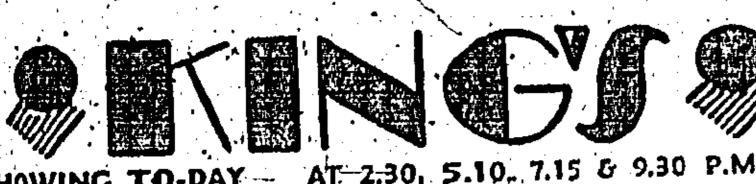
BELLEROPHON

Due 24 Oct. From Europe via Straits.

NELEUS

Due 2 Nov. From U. K. via Straits. Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with

limited passenger accommodation, For freight, passage rates and information apply to





ALSO LATEST CHARLIE CHASE COMEDY "WRONG MISS WRIGHT"

NEXT CHANGE _"MARRIED BEFORE BREAKFAST M.G.M. Picture with ROBERT YOUNG - FLORENCE RICE



LAST TIMES TO-DAY O

Up in the air for the thrills that come once in a laughtime.!



TO MORROW

"MIDNIGHT TAXI"

20th C. Fox Brian Donlevy - Frances Drake Picture 😴



He was a help in 1918, he turned mobster in 1937.
After the war a gun was the thing he knew that would make him as strong as anybody in the world. A SHOW THAT GIVES YOU THRILLS WITHOUT END!



THE TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE P



MATINEES: 20c. 30c EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.





ADDED SPECIALTY: SILLY SIMPHONY MICKEY MOUSE

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Frederick Pency Franklin, at I and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Honakong

Dorsetshire

Structural Changes During Rofit

H.M.S. Dorsetshire, which recently returned from refit and recommission in England, has not had the same structural alterations as have been made to other cruisers of the same class which are now on the China

It is of interest to note, however that she flies the Senior Officer' Burgee as her Commander, Capt. F.
R. Barry, is senior in the Captains' list to Commodore E.B.Cr Dicken, is claimed that the L. B. Commodore E.B.Cr Dicken, volunteers denot exceed 15.000 who is in charge of the naval establishment: The duties of the port will still be carried on by the Commodore.

H.M.S. Daring left yeslerday for

RESTORATION OF RHEIMS NEAR COMPLETION

Paris, Oct. 18. The restoration of Rhelms Cathedral is almost completed.

The cathedral, which was damaged by about 300 German shells during the Great War, has been slowly, restored to practically its former splendour during the last many years, through financial assistance from the Rockefeller Foundation Fund.

Rheims Cathedral, in which 30 French kings were crowned, is world renowned. Reuter.

CHINA'S EXPORT TRADE GAINS

VERY FAVOURABLE. BALANCE

Shanghai, Oct. 19. Despite the war which has gripped Shanghai for the lost two months, China's exports during the month of September have shown a marked increase over her imports.

'According to official statistics released by the Chinese Maritime Customs to-day exports totalled \$27,932,-447 while imports were only \$7,319,714.—Central News.

ITALIAN SCHEME RIDICULED

TELEGRAPH.

Equal Withdrawal Of Volunteers Unworkable

Valencia, Oct. 18. Count Dino Grandi's suggestion for the withdrawal of equal number of volunteers from Spain is ridiculed here on the ground that would leave is pressing rubber with a view to the Insurgents with an overwhelming testing the consumers' attitude, on

General Franco. The International Brigade Is being+ dissolved as a separate unit and is being absorbed into the Spanish

Government army.-Reuter Special. ITALIAN ESTIMATE

Rome, Oct. 18. A communique asserts that Italian volunteers in Spain approximate 40,000, while those with the Spanish Government largely exceed this number.

The communique attacks the fan-tastic figures given in certain quarters abroad .- Reuter Special.

STOP PRESS

Rubber Market Weaker

Quota Revision May Be Sellers' Aim

New York, Oct. 18, -The weakness of the rubber market is attributed to selling both here and in London against liberal Far Eastern offerings, some of which were ordered and executed at the

Local opinion is that the Far East the theory that if no support is It is cinimed that the Loyalist forthcoming, it will tend to force a volunteers do not exceed 15,000, while prompt revision of the quota,—
110,000 Italiah troops are fighting for Router.

CHEERFUL MARKET

London, Oct. 18. The London Stock Exchange new account opened - cheerfully to-day. Business was limited, but the trend in most sections was towards higher levels, especially among Industrials.

Internals, however, reacted in the final dealings. For Eastern bonds were also easier. Commodities and rubber were weak owing to heavy American selling. Tim eased in the continued absence of support. Foreign exchanges and the French

frane were firmer as a result of the latest . election results .- Reuter's

ADDIS: ABABA BE **REBUILT**

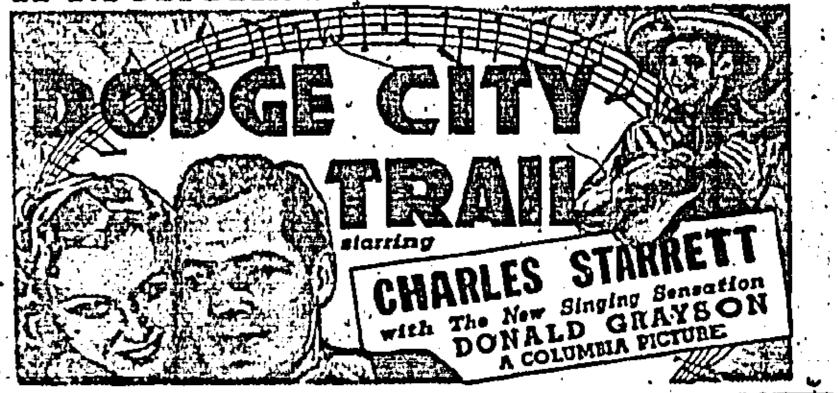
Addis Ababa, Oct. 18. Signor Musso, ni has rejected the proposals to build a new Addis Ababa at a lower allitude than the old-city, thus ending the long controversy.re-garding the future of Addis Ababa as the capital of Italian East Africa. After the conquest of Abyssinia Italian residents discovered that only Europeans wan strong nearts and lungs could live at an altitude of vivus fest.-Renter's Special.

SANCTIONS PROPOSED

Ottawa, Oct. 18. It is announced that the Canadian League of Nations Society has pro-posed the application of anti-Japanese sanctions as a penalty for aggression in China and requested 36 affiliates to ottened a special session on November 6 to consider further action.-United Press.

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • HERE COME THE TEXAS PLAINSMEN Swinging Down The Battle-Blazed Trail

Singing The Songs Of The Saddle I A MUSICAL SAGA OF THE WEST!



THURSDAY. New Universal

WILLIAM GARGAN - JEAN ROGERS Picturo



BILL OF ROMANCE! BOY SELLS GIRL A



A NEW UNIVERSAL PICTURE with NAN GREY. KENT TAYLOR

o THURSDAY 6

KAY FRANCIS - HERBERT MARSHALL - MIRIAM HOPKINS "TROUBLE IN PARADISE"

NATHAN & SHOWS MATINEES ON BUT NINGS 200 - 20 - 700 E

© TO-DAY & TO-MORROW A ROLLICKING PIRATE COMEDY REPLETE WITH LAUCHTER AND THRILLS!



THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY & THE BEST COMEDY WITH MUSIC OF THE SEASON !

A LOVE SONG" with JAMES MELTON - PATRICIA ELLIS - HUGH HERBERT A Warner Bros. Hit!

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity "Futures on the principal American markets

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Tracle Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston

J. E. Swan & Co., New York Cable Address SWANSTOC

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bullding, Hongkong Offices: Shanghat and Manila

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE



GLOUCESTER HOTEL

HAS PLEASURE IN ANNOUNCING THE OPENING

OF ITS SOCIAL SEASON

iner

Friday, October

Presenting The

WORTH SISTERS

ENTERTAINERS PERSONALITY AMERICAN

ORCHESTRA

Non-Diners \$2.00 Cover Charge FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE 28128.



Dollar T.T.:—18 2000 2000 follograph" Got Time Now More than 20.11/16ing Post, Ltd., Lighting Unit Time 150 18.00, Hongkong.

The EDITION Thrary, Sameme Court

AUTUMN GLOVES

NEWEST STYLES IN SMART

TUESDAY,

OCTOBER 1 19,

日六十月九

New Horror Revealed at Inquiry

Chinese Resisting apanese Attacks Real Ferocity

FURIOUS ACTION CONTINUING WHILE FIRES RAGE OVER WIDE, SHANGHAI AREA

Shanghai, Oct. 19.

Relays of eight planes continuously circled Tazang and dropped 40 bombs while artillery shelling indicated important activities in the

Japanese planes are bombing Chapei and meeting with fierce Chinese anti-aircraft fire. The gunners have been encouraged as a result of their shooting down a Japanese plane yesterday.

At least one big fire and many small ones are visible.

The entire districts of Chengju, Jessfield Park and part of the Hungjao are under a heavy pall of black smoke.

Two Japanese planes are scouting the entire area at a low altitude and bombing as they fly. — United Press.

PAKHOI

SHELLED

Landing Party

Beaten Off

Serious Damage

At Chek Kai

Ten Japanese warships, including

About 600 bluesnickets attempted

Death "Salute" By

Warships

Kongmoon, Oct. 19,

SMASHING ATTACKS.

Shanghai, Oct. 19. Favoured with fine weather, Japanese flanking units at Tazung and Mengkaza yesterday made smashing attacks under the protection of one of the war's heaviest artillery barrages, while Japanese planes bombed the Chinese rear.—United Press. Peiping, Oct. 19, ;

STIFF FIGHTING IN NORTH

The Japanese flag is flaunting, another Chinese province following the crossing of the Honan border from Hopei by an armoured car after a spectacular dash ahead of the main Japanese forces operating on the Peiping-Hankow railway zone. The armoured car was part of a flying column which according to a Japanese military communique, had previously occupied Tzechow, seven miles north of the border.

Further north, Japanese troops are still constantly engaged h mobile bodies of Chinese on both sides of the railway. The communique claims that the

avance guard of the main Japanese rces heavily defeated Chinese troops defending Natouchen, 13 miles south of Hantan on the railway. Mennwhile a Japanese motorized unit is advancing into a narrow strip of the Hopel province between Honan and Shantung, and reports it has captured Kwangping, 19 miles north-west of the city of Tamingfu. When the Japanese occupied Potou, the Peiping-Tientsin terminus

ry U, passenger coaches and goods iks.—Reuter: inese Pushing Towards Civic Centre Again

'vesterday, they claim they selzed

more than 150 armoured rallway

According to a report received two light cruisers and a scaplane from the Kiangwan front, early this carrier, carried out an attack on this find expect long and hard sessions. morning, the Chinese forces, launch- port yesterday morning and on Suning a counter-offensive last night, etremeth of the shore betteries and to make the conference a success, and are slowly pushing on towards the strength of the shore batteries and will be undeterred by the difficulties. The Japanese-have-rushed-tanks to stem the Chinese advance. Flerce to make a landing in boats but upon fighting continued this morning.reaching the shore they were met Central News.

Hopao Bombed

hich was recently occupied by constal waters. Reports were cur- partment regarding Russia's position apanese bluefackets as a temporary rent here that Japanese warships pply base and airport, was re- want to secure a foothold on the ence. rted here, although no confirma- mainland as a means of securing supis possible. The raid by Chinese plies and to harass neutral shipping. enes was said to be carried out on -International News Agency. night of October 16, Mombers of crews abourd towponts from Chungshan and Shek Kil tated that the same reports were furrent there and that farmers saw hinese planes flying towards Hopeo

aland. White declining to admit or deny announced their withdrawnly by a

IAPANESE MAY GO TO BRUSSELS

Expect Support From Three Powers.

Roosevelt May Send Message

in the Brussels conference, where Asahi Shimbun.-Reuter.

MAY SEND MESSAGE

Washington, Oct. 18. Diplomatic circles will not be surprised if President Roosevelt sends a special message to the Ning-Power

and will meet President Roosevelt came to Spain in obedience to to-morrow to receive final Instruc- military orders."

The American delegation fully realise the difficulty of the problems -Reuter.

RUSSIA'S POSITION

by treavy halls of machine-gun-fire. It is depected that M. Troyanovsky, October 1.—United Press. The forts also replied to the shelling the Soviet Ambassador, will arrive on Tuesday following his long absence France Warned The enemy warships left here yes- abroad. He will probably im-The bombing of Hopao Island, terday to resume the cruise of the mediately confer with the State Derelative to the Nine-Power Confer-

bombardment, which was unprovoked from the Spanish Press Services. and gained no military objective. The gazzison there made no re- statement has been issued at Salasponse, hoping to engage the blue- manca declaring the domination of 20th squadron anchoring at Chek Kal destroyers steamed away.

pointed out that Hopao Island is a cholis on October 16; Scores of Elvin solid and cost of Magao. Hat might in the management of Magao. Hat might in the management of Magao. houses were destroyed by this International News Agency.



STRENGTHENING POSITIONS

With shell fragments falling perilously close, the whine of ricecheting bullets or shrapnel growing increasingly familiar, these foreign-troops in Shanghal are making their defence positions more-secure. Italians, French, Americans, side by side with British "Tommies", are busy making themselves as snug as possible not only against the accidents of war, but, against the approaching Shanghai winter.

FRANCE TRYING TO FORCE ITALY TO CONCILIATION

SPANISH ACCUSATION OF RUTHLESS BOMBING RAIDS -RECEIVED FROM VALENCIA

Paris, Oct. 18.

It is learned that at to-morrow's meeting of the Non-Intervention Committee, M. Yvon Delbos, French representative, may charge Italian regular army pilots with killing women and children behind the Spanish battlefronts.

This charge is designed to force Signor Benito Mussolini into a conciliatory position.

The Spanish Foreign Minister, Sen. Jose Giral Pereira, has sent a message to M. Delbos from Valencia "It is not a bad idea to participate in which he says: "Forty-eight hours after the atrocious Germany, Italy and Portugal will sup-bombardments, of Gijon, Portbou, Barcelona port the Japanese attack in an unti-Japanese atmosphere. This should Valencia, German and Italian aviators bombarded the civilian population again at Barcelona, Parragona, Denio, Burriana, Cartagena and other towns to the rear of the Asturia province battle lines.

"Many, woman .. and children! perished as well as other victims. . "Loyalist airmen brought down several planes, the pilots of which Mr. Norman Davies had a long were all officers of the Italian retalk with Mr. Cordell Hull to-day gular Air Force. They said they

Submarine Damaged? Meanwhile a Loyalist news agency

says that the Italian submarine

Paris, Oct. 10, A press campaign in favour of the Due to the United States taking a occupation or the ground that Italian leading position in calling the con- forces at Majorca were preparing to seize it, has led to the issue of an Insurgent , warning, says a message The warning observes: "An official Four Japanese destroyers of the jackets when they landed. But the the Balestic Islands to be purely month—Central Mana this report, an air force official "aniute" of thirty guns, with real are still lurking around the Pearl need not occasion fear of measurer

(Continued on Page 7.)

STOP PRESS

JAPANESE WARSHIPS OFF LIUHO ATTACKED Greene, recently arrived

Nankingr-Oct. 19. The Chinese Air Force Head- saneddin Jarallah, one of the most Calypho arrived at Naples on Septem- quarters announced to-day that dur- likely successors to the Grand Musti ber 9, damaged, and with two dead ing the air raid over Shanghai last as President of the Supreme Moslem and several wounded. The Tite speri might Chinese herial bombs scored Council, and whose agreement to arrived at Naples on September 10 direct hits on three Japanese war- serve on the new Commission also damaged, with a third sub- ships and transports anchored off regarded as significant. marine, camouflaged to resemble a Liulio near Woosung. The missiles li is also expected that the four nons?—No, we never had occasion remaining members of the Council to use these camous. tions and were followed by huge will co-operate with the Commission. To Keep ing from the vessels. The planes took the Japanese by complete surprices and all returned to their nirbase safely.-Central News.

Chinese Massacred

Nanking, Oct. 19. According to a refugee who arrived here from northern Shansi, all the male adults in Yangkao, an important town on the Pelping-Sulyuan Railway in northern Shansi, month.-Central News.

(Further Stop Press News on .. Page 12.] , ...

WITNESS OF SLAUGHTER OF SURVIVORS

Machine-Gunned By Sailors After Junks Were Sunk

New and hitherto unsuggested inhumanity on the part of the submarine crew who, it is alleged, sank a fleet. of 12 fishing junks off Chilang Lighthouse on September 22, was told by a witness at the second sitting of the Commission of Inquiry this morning.

Ng Yit, master of one of the junks destroyed by gunfire, told the Commission that when 17 of his crew clung to the mainsail after their junk had been sunk, the 12 other survivors got into the small boat.

The submarine then came within "two lengths of this Court" and fired at the boat with a machine gun, killing outright nine men, women and children. Another witness, asked if the submarines made any attempt to succour people strug-gling in the water, scornfully answered: No!"

CONTINUE REPRISALS

Seeking To Prevent Arab Terrorism

Retaliation For Airport Arson

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. Sporadic shootings continue Palestine. Meanwhile the Government's determination notto allow the present state of terrorism and outrage to assume wider proportions is reflected in the recent measures against the disturbances of law and order.

As a result of the derailment of the train at Halfa on October 15 military suppers have blown up houses in two neighbouring villages. while two houses have also been destroyed in the Arab town at Lydda as a retallatory measure for the arson at Lydda airport.-Reuter.

SIGNIFICANT MOVE

Jerusalem, Oct. 18. The new Commission to manage. the Moslem religious endowment trusis will consist of Pulsne Judge Cyrpus, Mr. Kirkbridge, Assistant

ABYSSINIANS LEAVING

Jerusalem, Oct. 18, All leading Abyssinian families who have been refugees in Jerusalem since May 1930, Intend leaving en masse for London-Reuter.

FLIERS REACHED

London, Oct. 18.

now reached. Brigadler General Lewin and his wife, who have been were first hit. Isolated in the swamps in Southern; Sudan for ten days, following a forced plane landing. British Wire-

The Commission comprises His Honour Sir Atholi MacGregor, Chief Justice, (Chairman), the Hon. Mr. J. B. Newill (Harbour Master), Mr. Justice J. A. Fraser.

Chan Yat-sun, one of the survivors, said he sailed in junk No. 4123 which belonged to his father Chan Kau, who is at present in Sanmei. The junk, in company with it omers, was off Chilang lighthouse at the time in question, though they could not see the lighthouse. Between 8 and 9 a.m. on September 22 he saw a submarine upproaching the fleet from over the horizon, and he then heard

16 shots fired at different junks. " "We pulled in our ness and began to sail north-cast, in an attempt to escape," said witness, "The submarine then sank the junk which was partnering us. We lowered our mainsail so that we could make a roft of it if anything happened. The submarine then fired four times at us. I went into the hold and the jurk began to sink by the bows.

"The submarine was about 140 fathoms from us and was carrying two guns. There were ten men on board, but they were not Europeans. I could not tell what antionality they were because I could not see." Mn. Whyatt: What happened to Young Yal-hei and his family?—

They came over to our junk. THREE DAYS, THREE NIGHTS And how long did you all remain on your junk?—For three days and three nights, then the craft went to

At the end of three days and three nights, did you see another junk?-Yes, and that junk towed us away. Do you know the name of the

master?---Wong Cho-sang. · And where did he tow you to?-

Tell me this, was anyone aboard your junk injured or killed?-No,

sir, nobody was injured aboard our Does vour junk carry any cannons?-No. We had on board can-

nons but! when our junk was-shot at, the cannons dropped overboard. Did you are these cannons? No,

Chairman! You say that the 12 junks were fishing in pairs?---Yer, Can you describe to me the formation that they were fishing in? Let me see if you can, describe where

the 12 junks were?—Yes, sir, I can. DESCRIBES POSITION

The witness then proceeded to place paper weights on Counsel's table in an irregular are and used on ink-well as the Chilang -Light house, adding that the bows of the junica pointed towards the dock. Chalrman: 'Let us take Lam Tuk-

The rescue party of natives has tai, which is his junk?-This pair (pointing to the first pair), they

From which direction did the submarine come?-From that Do you know which noints of the (Continued on Page 7.)

our

NURSERY

son, aged nine; had no spirit and no confidence. "Jenn, his sister, aged 24, will attempt things that John turns from in horror," she added. Apparently John lived in constant terror of some accident and could not be coaxed to altempt anything

I explained that Jean knew no fear because she had not yet learnt what fear meant, whereas John had had

was always warning him about running into danger. Like many over-careful parents, she had broken her child's nerve and sense of independence by too much warning, instead of

cautions Our aim should be to train our children to be independent; in fact, we should take up the attitude of the mother bird who struggles to teach lier fledgelings to fly on their own, knowing that by the end of the summer-they will have to have learned to fend for themselves.

Upsetting Thunder

My boy, aged five, gets very nerby, tong before a thunderstorm. Sometimes this leads to a violent billous uttack, but more often he is irritable and excited.

DERHAPS you have never had the opportunity of observing animals In the country as a thunderstorm approaches. Cows will race wildly about infraid the fields, asses bray loudly, birds dart across the sky and such animals as rabbits and nares developsigns of great

It is not surprising that similar symptoms are found in highly-strurig human beings who are doubtless, like animals, affected by electricity in the air. Peace is restored once the clouds break and rain pours down.

Give your boy plenty of glucose in a little water when he develops these symptoms; a warm bath and, an early bed-time will also help matters. Never leave him alone in a storm, if he is atraid of thunder, but remain as calm as you can yourself until the storm is

When It's Dark

Personally I am scared of the dark and always sleep with a light on. Note that I am expecting a buby I am atraid that this fear well be passed on to the child.-Afraid.

WOUR drend is groundless, for all, dilldren are born fearless. It is only contact with thuid or excitable



TROUBLES.

For the curative treatment of all forms of skin trouble, cold sores, pimples, rash, eczema, ilch, ringworm, dry and running sores, there is nothing to surpass She-ko, the fragrant, antiseptic, soothing oint-

equally beneficial. Cuts, scratches. bruises, burns, scalds, quickly heal under the margie touch of this ointment.

Get a box of She-ke to-day, any medicine dealer, can supply you, and be prepared for emergencies in the

SHE-KO

-Prevent infection with reliable Absorbine Jr.



Don't take thances on irrefection from insect bites, cuts, abrasions, scratches or open soies-apply antiseptic Absorbine Jr. It kills the germs and draws out the poison-helps healing. Keep a bottle handy,

Poryears has relieved note mustles, muscular sches, bruisem, cuts, sprains, abrasions, Blies Agonta: Muller, Maclean & Co., Inc.

tor Ljongkony Telegraph.

WM. FARMER & Co. April 18 the time freely watered.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

MOTHER complained to me recently that her

on his own iriliative. more experience.

The mether agreed that, when he was much younger, she teaching him to take suitable pre-

MMMMMMMM

A visit to the Doctor halds no They're firm

tented and steady of nerve, with no

has not helped in this case; it

BLOUSE

NEWS

A CCORDING

latest ' designs

blouses have a

waisted look.

All the width

is in the top

part of the

figure, emphasis being given

by puff sleeves

- and brondening

trimmings.

Sketched here is a dressy affair for

an informal party-that can be worn

with a ailk skirt. Notice the fashion-

able embroidery touches on the collar

For tailored suits, blouses have as

Blouses are wom both inside and

outside the skirt; the latter fashion

Many brocades are used for bridge

coats and coatees. They have a circ

finish giving a duli metallic-look-to the

fabric. Others are almost rainbow

hued-in fact, they are truly coats of

IGHTER furnishing schemes the state of the s

Enamelied frames in cream, silver, blends with it.

plants are that they survive long enough, golden cases.

be notted at almost any time of the A Sponge Bag

well on narrow-mounts, framed This I will be to the well on narrow mounts, framed This I will be to the well on narrow mounts, framed This I will be to the well on narrow mounts, framed This I will be to the well on narrow mounts, framed This I will be to the well on the well on the well on the well on the well of th

are having an influence on +

the picture, or pictures in the T

Light landscapes, and flower

in straight strips of hard, light .

or some other off-white colour are

periods, without water, and can

studies in vivid colourings look 4

room. They, too, are being:

framed in pale woods.

pastel hues—and white.

Sun Tanned?

many as four pockets. These are double-breasted styles-with an array of

buttons that is quite military.

shows attractive basque effects

and the killings.

never does. Your only wise plan is to

fent of the darkness.

not improved matters.

Knives & Matches-

PARENTS Let your baby have a room to itself right from the outset, and do keep your fears from him or her. The child is then likely to grow up perfectly con-

. Cause of Childish Fears

My boy, aged 8, is over-venturesome and, unless watched, will play with such things as matches and ance. Get his father to show him how sharp knives, which he is strictly forto whittle sticks and sharpen penells in bldden to litudle. Punishment has a workman-like fashion and how to light a fire with one match in the AM not surprised that punishment

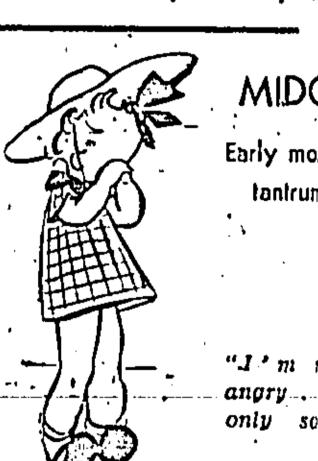
Your hoy is too big to be treated like a baby and is only trying to work allow your boy to get used to handling a himself free from restriction. You knives and matches under your guid- will be well advised to help him judiciously to become more indepen-

Away from Home

I am auxious about my girl Afteen. who is leaving home to take up employment in a city. She is particu-Tarly innocent.

TONORANCE must never be mistaken for innocence; one can have the knowledge of a sage, yet combine this wisdom with the delightful innocence of mind found in young

I think it is up to all parents to



Yvonne

also quite narrow and plain. Passe you need not be so frugal, if you use dorant is advisable for those who

partout bindings are also seen in one that is red but has a little yellow want a deodorant which does not

there have been a lot of converts the other shows a definite sun mediately after removing hair.

The advantages of these tlny Both are contained in, appropriately Around Dark Jewels

Because they grow very slowly INSTEAD of a sponge bag and shape of flowers, or they are stud-to raise them from seeds is in- I separate case for cosmette jara, ded with flower motifs, the most

Cuttings in small pots are usual, in water-proof covers which are put gem, or cluster of dark gems, surand the rules of success are to grow on frames with soft tops and sides rounded by clear stones.

them on a light, sunny window-sill, so that they collapse when not filled. On a collarless tailored incket, They do not take kindly to large to capacity.

A couple of these clips may be put

sliow shiny outsides, patterned with

teresting, but it is a long process all these accessories are now packed imposing design including a

small for their size. Their soil must simpler bags hold just as much. In height with never be sodden with water, and colour they bre much alike. All be pinned, never be sodden with water, and clique chief.

or it may have been a lot of trouble, is drawn up with a cord can also down the bodice.

Early morning

bring up their children with a knowledge of the ways of nature so that they may learn self-protection. There are many excellent books imparting sich knowledge to children and adolescents in a way suitable to their growing understanding,

It would also be a wise plan for you to get into contact with the branch of certain organisations for young girls and women situated in the city where your daughter will be working. plain the circumstances and ask the Secretary if the will be good enough to look your daughter up.

At such a club she will be able to get pleasant companionship for her free

'Afraid of Dogs

Afp little girl is terrified of dogs for no known reason. Our walks are punctuated with tereams whenever a dog approaches. How can I reassure her?

You have not mentioned cour child's age, but I gather that she is still quite small. Probably someone - has frightened her on the subject of dogs without your knowledge. Pay no attention henceforth to the screams but just go on quietly and without concern. Too much attempt

pression deeper Let her see you stroking dogs, however, and explain on occasion tha barking is just the dog's way of talking. If you do not try to force her in any way now, she will overcome this

be bought, complete with fitments

for all the cosmeties one takes on

DECAUSE it is not possible to use

intervals on a hot day, a suitable

clips which imitate the ex-

pensive product are made in the

a couple of these clips may be put

one's travels, But they are rarer

than the flat bags with handles.

In Ice Form

and not altogether satisfactory. In . There he useful liquids and

In the matter of lipstick, liowever, cream which also serves as a dec-

ation cream, and a powder which when playing tennis.

deoctorant is necessary.

check perspiration.

to soothe her will only make the im-

Exotic In $The^{-1}New$ Fashions MORRISON THERE is nothing exotic about

There

Nothing

the new fashions, yet new day clothes have certain disinguishing finishing touches.

For instance, subdued coloured wools for the new suits are noticeably fussy in their trimmings. Attractive suits whose bodices are trimmed with strips of sable, or strips of seal, are the kind of dressy fashions worn with velvet taques.

New tweeds which are on the other hand, rather startlingly Brilliant are comparatively quiet in cut. They are simple, almost severe in line. A new dress made of rough-surfaced mahogany wool looks pretty with a yellow jacket and yellow felt hat,

Other People's Knitting

TF you are an unsuccessful knitter, despite many efforts, combined because with a fondness for bright, soft woois, then you will be delighted to find you can get very charming ready-made styles both hand-made and machine-worked.

A plaid stitch in a plain colour is seen in a pretty sports shirt style.
Into other simple designs diagonal patterns are worked and the expert joins many pleces so that the pat-tern is charming but complicated. So-cleverly are the pieces joined that you cannot find the scams unless you look very closely into the back of the

A new broad-ribbed jumper has high revers, deep waist-welt, and on patch pockets showing the ribbing brunning diagonally, a button is cro-'cheted in the centre of each pocket.

Blouses Are Waisted

MANY of the new frocks, some of the new blouses, and a few of the new skirts are made with deep waistbands to give a kind of modifled Empire effect.

On the blouses, there seemed to be excellent opportunities for deep waistlines, perhaps because the soft blouse material gathers so nicely into the curved top of the band.
On one white blouse, made of crease-resisting muslin, a frill of the

blouse material cascades down the front from a high, turnover collar, to the top of the waistband, Short, full sleeves introduce more gathers, so do a few inches of gauging at the shoulder seams.

Fluffy Fronts

A TTRACTIVE suits to wear indoors and out are being cut from bouclet materials, and very fine hopsack woollens, and very often these are finished with fancy fronts over which the jacket top can open.

Three butterfly bows in fine lace, sewn one on top of the other, on a piece of net, is typical of these fluffy, refreshing "fronts." A round haller collar made of

satin is finished with eight pointed pieces of satin each edged with narrow lace, resembling the petals of flower.

Other fronts are tucked, trimmed with buttons, and finished at the necks with flat bows.

Made Of Duveteen

DELIGHTFUL cont to wear A over a smart afternoon frock has been evolved from silver grey duveteen. It is the kind which fits at the waist, and then flares to a mid-calf length, and, being the edge-to-edge kind you get glimpses of the frock underneath, even when it is fastened,

A great attraction of this design is the two blg pom poms of sox sewn on cords at the neck. They can be tled so that the nom poms are at one side of the neck, or arranged high under the chin. Or they might dangle down the front, one under the Bands of mirror glass inset around any event, you must now use making-, pastes, while a compact deodorant other. Silver fox was, of course, the siraight frames are always clear, not up lightly, choosing a darker found- can also be used on one's hands colour choice here, but now that fox is dyed to so many colours, it.can A special non-greasy vanishing match every coat to a nicety.

There are two shades prepared. An ice to pat into the skin until There are two shades prepared. An ice to pat into the skin until There are some people who ab- for sun-tanned complexions. One is disappears has been found an interest in the state of the skin until the skin unt I hor tiny cactus, plants. But lipstick is faintly orange, whilst easy method; it can be applied im- Don't Take Drastic Drugo A

Your kidneys have 'mine million tlay tubes or filters which apo endangered by neglect or drastle, tretrating drugs. Ho-PRECIOUS dress clips, and those Nights. Leg Palms, Nervousness, Dixleness, Which imitate the ex-Circles Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles, Neuralgia, Burning, Atching, Smarting, Acidity or Less of Vigour, don't delay. Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cyntex (Sim-tex), Hoothes, tones, cleans, and heads sick kidneys. Starts work in Manual transmissions. minutes. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Cystex costs little, and in guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. At all chemists.

THE NEW FRENOH REMEDY.

·PADDAID ARVECTION SEEW-GVOTENING

China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Built for a lifetime's Music Service they offer unquestionably the finest value obtainable in high grade pianos.

HAVE ONE IN YOUR HOME.

For Sale and Hire at

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

'Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. Tel. 24648.

A thrill with every click of the motor as the toughbes man on the "queer money" squad sels out to "get" the girl he loves! BRIANCES DRAKE SIG RUMANN GILBERTROLAND

TO-MORROW

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

The cost of maintaining the Ling Yuet Sien Creche during the second half of 1937 is estimated at \$250.00 per month. The donor of the Creche has given \$100,00 per month towards this cost. The Society asks for donations to cover

the balance of

Hon. Trensurers:

Mr. D. BLACK, C.A., c/o Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming 6 Des Voeux Road, Central. Mr. KWOK_CHAN, c/o Banque de L'Indo China,



THE

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits. Peking

specimens flourishing in pots very simpler bags hold just as much. In height where a lapel flower would small for their size. Their soil must simpler bags hold just as much. In height where a lapel flower would April is the time when they are most small, bright flowers, and plain edges of short, straight sleeves, while on jumpers of soft wool one No. 2 Carps Discharges. Mais Gares Blood Poleova. No. 8 Cares Chronic Westmaness. Registo Price 2s. Chemista, or alther No. return Mail, Circular bags reminiscent in size clip may go at the throat of the DERHAPS you have acquired a and shipe of handbags are quilted. high neck, while the other is thrust UR, LE CLERCHA! CalleverstockR4H.W. Lorish UR, LE OLERO'S PILLES for the Liver suntan easily and perfectly. The Dorothy type of bags which through the soft wool about half-way

Humidity Also Increases

Warmer weather is now being experienced in Hongkong. At 1 n.m. at the Royal Observatory today, the temperature was 73, four degrees higher than the corresponding reading yesterday, and the humidity was 47, seven per cent. higher.

. The muximum temperature yesterday was 75, the same as on Sunday, but the minimum was 65, a rise of three degrees on the previous day's Agurc. .

No rain fell during the 24 hours ending at 10 a.m. to-day, the tot since January 1 remaining at 80.82 ins, against an average of 80.90 lns. The anti-cyclone now Chino and Japan, pressure being, highest over the lower Yangtze Valley.

The typhoon exists as a depression between the Loochoos and Bonins. Local forecast; -N.E. winds, fresh

Warm Clothes Needed At Refugee Centre

An earnest appeal is made by the Refugee Committee for winter clothing of any kind for the men, women and children at the Lalchikok Refugee Centre.

These evacuees find, Little chance to collect all their belongings in their hurried exit from Shanghai and arrived here with summer things only. They are badly, in need of warmer clothing.

Other useful articles required are knitting wool and knitting needles. . Donors are requseted to send anything they can spare either in care of Mr. W. J. Carrle, Refugee Committee Office, 2nd Floor, Exchange Building, Hongkong, or to Mr. R. M. Penrce, Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon.

U.S. DEFICI SOARING

President Blames 'Several Factors'

Washington, Oct. 18. The estimated budget deficit for the current fiscal year has been raised by G\$277,000,000 to a total of G\$695,000,000, in the revised figures

for the changes since the estimates that they should be cut down. were aratica last April.—Renter.

PRINCE VISITS **MOTOR SHOW**

London, Oct. 18. . The Duke of Kent to-day visited the Motor Show at Earl's Court, and was most interested in the highpower models specially constructed for export to British countries .

The Duke met the Controller of the Department for Overseas Trade, who told him a record export business had been done in British cars, and that manufacturers were consolidating their expansion in exports.-

LEFT GAINS AT FRENCH POLLS

Paris, Oct. 18. Big Popular Front gains feature the cantonal elections, the final round of which was contested yesterday. The Socialist gained 71 seats, Communists 31, while the Radical Socialists lost 42. Among the opposition parties-the-Independent-Radicals-lost-26 and the Left Republicans 34.— Reuter Special.

MRS. A. HICKS IMPROVING

Her many friends will learn with satisfaction that Mrs. A. Hicks of Repulse Bay, who was knocked down by a motor cycle on Saturday last at Shek-O and sustained a fracture of the skull passed a comfortable night at the Queen Mary Hospital, and that her condition generally shows improvement.

The Hongkong Telegraph has been naked to point out that it is impossible for Mrs. Hicks to receive visitors at the present time.

RETURNING FROM ENGLAND

Among the passengers arriving from England in the Blue Funnel fliner Calchas on October 20 are Mrs. II. J. S. Scull, wife of the Secretary and Cashler, H.M. Naval . Yard, and her younger daughter, Greta. Miss Scull left Hongkong in 1932, and has since been sludying music at the Royal Academy, London, where she obtained her L.R.A.M. last year.

KOWLOON PROBLEMS DISCUSSED

Correspondence From Government On Agenda -

Residents' Association was held on at which arrangements for holding Tuesday, October 12, in St. Andrew's the new session of Parliament were Church Hall.

Those present were: Mr. B. Wylie (President), Mr. F. C. Mow Fung (Ylce-President), Mr. B. Baldwin mons will reassemble for a full-dress (Hon. Secretary), Mrs. E. W. Gar- debate on foreign affairs, and it is diner, Miss R. Mow Fung, Rev. J. R. Higgs, Messra, J. M. Alves, B. W. Bradbury, W. C. Felshow, Lam Ming Fan, C. M. Manners, D. W. Munton. I. N. Murray, W. J. Rattey, and C. E. Terry. Apologies of absence were received from Messrs. Li Chor Che. H. Gittins, and R. Pestonji.

Correspondence concerning Bus Services, a clock in the tower of St. Teresa's Church, Children's Playgrounds, the Yaumall Ferry, Kow-Ioon Mortuary and questions to be raised at the Government Budget debate were read and approved. A traffic sub-committee report concerning the corner at the junction of Taipo and Castle Peak Roads was read. It was understood that this matter is already receiving the attention of Government.

ROAD WIDENING

ing the Castle Peak Road hear Tsun Wan Village was being put in hand this year.

General of Police was read, referring to the Association's letter of July 19, stating that traffic signs are to be erected in Salgon Street and in Waterloo Road in accordance with the suggestions contained therein. The letter also mentioned that owing to lack of funds'll would not be possible to cover the nullah Waterloo Rond, .

DANGER TO CHILDREN

The - question of motors speeding along Boundary Street to the danger of the pupils attending La Salie College and Maryknoll School was discussed and it was agreed to draw the attention of the Traffic Department to the matter.

It was felt that there was little, if any, undue increase of rentals in Kowloon. There had been only one letter in response to the invitation contained in the Press report of last month's meeting of the General i Committee. It was accordingly decided to drop the matter. ..

Some discussion took place on the use of the K.-C. Railway waterfront as a storage ground, and the noise to be heavily "long" here.
and smoke nulsance emanating Wheat: The market is nervous therefrom. It appeared that reason-

taken to abate the nulsance. . A Sub-Committee was appointed to

COMMODITY PRICES

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Oct. 18.... The following quotations on the Sugar; The market is quiet, but issued by Reuter:

New	York Cotto	on
- · · · · ·	Opening	Closing
December	8.27/27	8.27/27
anuary	8.24/24	8.22/22
March	8.22/23	8.20/22
Iay	8.25/26	8.24/24
uly	8.25/26	8.26/27
October	8.39/39	8.38/38
pot	'	8.52

New York Rul	ber
October	15.66/66
December 16.20/20	15.74/75
January	15.75N
March 10.28/15	15.85/88
May 10.15/15	
July 16.22/22	
September	
· Sales for the day:-7,	
Chicago Whe	at
December 983/6/98	
May 9814/08	
July	9374 / 93
l 14	

_	Pecember 983//98	20/89 W
٠	May 9834/08	100/99%
	July	9374 / 9374
	Saturday's Sales:	
ı	20,547,	000 bushels.
	Chleago Corn	
ı	December 58%/59	59%/60
ľ	May 60/60	- 01 第/01%
1	July	61½/61½
ı	The First Notice Day for	r December
ł	Grains is Nov. 30 and the	

ı	Bec. 28.
	Winnipeg Wheat
ı	Oct 122%/122% 123/123
:	Dec 117%/117% 118/118
	May 110%/110% 116%/116%
;	The last Notice Day for October
	Winnipeg Grains is October 30.
.	

MANILA SHARES

The following business done quota- French kings were crowned, is world tions were received after the close of renowned.-Reuter. the morning session by Swan, Cul-bertson & Fritz from their Manila

DGLESON OF LLITY ILOUIT	uich winnin
office:	<u>.</u>
)	rices in Pesos
1	Jusiness Done
Antamok	1714
Bagulo Gold	. Unounted
Benguet Consolidated	Uncuoted
13chguet Comondated (1111)	. 50
Coco Grove	0170
Consolidated Mines	, ,0110
Demonstration	38
I.X.L	. 54
Paracole Gumaus	. Unquoted
Paracale Gumaus	.50
DUYUU	14Q 74
United Paracale	.52
Semple of Change	

New Session Discussed By Cabinet

Labour May Move Japan Boycott

London, Oct. 18. Mr. Neville Chamberlain, Prime The monthly meeting of the Minister, presided at a meeting of the General. Committee of the Kowloon sub-committee of the Cabinet to-day,

> On October 21 the House of Com understood the Labour Party may propose an economic boycott of Japan. After the debate the Parliamentary session ends.

On Tuesday week the King and Queen for the first time will open a new session of Parliament.-Reuter.

YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

SWAN, CULBERTSON & FRITZ LATEST REPORTS | number.

New York, Oct. 18. S. C. & F. Dow Jones Summary of yesterday's market.

To-day witnessed one of the most A letter was read from Govern- severe current declines, which was ment stating that the work of widen- principally centered in Chrysler shares, in which there were some large account Muldations. The main reasons for the decline were A letter from the Inspector the sharp drop in steel operations, the desire to liquidate on a thin market in absence of any buying, the Supreme Court's refusal to review the Securities Act and the failure of the development of the anticipated Government aid.

> Bonds struck a new low for the last two years, although United States Government issues were higher. Curb stocks also reached new lows. B. C. & F. New York correspondent

> Stocks: The market to-day was in a fresh slump, which was probably induced by the 8-point decline in steel operations to 55% of capacity. The price of lead has been reduced by 25 points, to 5.50 cents per lb. The "Times" business index for the week was 101.1 as against 103.5 the revised index for last week and 102.5 for the corresponding week of last year.

> Cotton: The action of the stocks market has under-mined confidence and has out-weighed the effect of heavy rains and reports of heavy holding. Pressure was light on a

and opinions are divergent. There able precautions had already been have been good rains in the Southern Hemisphere and in our own Western sections. There is some mention go into the matter of trees in Kow- of unliquidated weak positions in loon. In some parts it was felt that London. A late advance occurred on President Roosevelt explains that 'new tress should be planted and, in mill and export buying. There has several factors have been responsible others, because of truffle obstruction, been a visible decrease in supplies of 1,1,144,000 bushels.

Corn: Unfavourable weather is delaying husking, while there are strong reports from the Argentine and a good demand here. There has been -further-mention-of---a-possible farm loan. There has been a visible decrease in supplies of 337,000

Rubber: Large supplies of Eastern c.i.f. rubber are pressing the market. Manufacturers are nervous over the action of stocks and the general lack of interest,

New York commodity exchange are prices are steady on further Cuban

Wall-Street-Journal morning com-

The smaller automobile firms' third-quarter tearnings will probably be below those of last year, Astue traders say that when a rally finally occurs, it will probably be extremely sharp. Brokers say that the -technical

position is more over-sold daily. It is gossiped, however, that there is increasing long-range buying. There has been some investment buying of General Motor issues. Dow Jones Averages Oct. 17. 30 Industrials 136.30.

20 Rails 33.33 20 Utilitles 20.96 40 Bonds 94.94 11 Commodity Index 57.13

RESTORATION RHEIMS OF NOW NEAR COMPLETION

Paris, Oct. 18. The restoration of Rheims Cathedral almost completed. The cathedral, which was damaged by about 300 German shells during Great War, has been restored to practically its former splendour during the last many years, through financial assistance from the Rockefeller Foundation Fund. Rheims Cathedral, in which 30

SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

The following ships are expected to be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio:-Minco Maru, Swartenhondt, President McKinley, Cnutenelson, St, Vincent De Paul, Empress Of Cahada, Naldera, Potsdam, Chalesang, India, Nanchang, Mulnam, and Hamburg Maru.

ITALIAN SCHEME RIDICULED

Equal Withdrawal Of Volunteers Unworkable -

Valendia, Oct. 18. Count Dino Grandl's juggestion for the withdrawal of equal number of volunteers from Spain is ridiculed here on the ground that would leave the Insurgents with an overwhelming superiority in volunteers.

It is claimed that, the Loyalist volunteers do not exceed 15,000, while 110,000 Italian troops are fighting for General Franco.

The International Brigade is being dissolved as a separate unit and is Government army .- Reuter Special.

ITALIAN ESTIMATE

Rome, Oct. 18. A communique asserts that Italian volunteers in Spain approximate 40,000, while those with the Spanish

The communique attacks the fantastic figures given in certain quarters abroad.—Reuter Special.

SEMI-OFFICIAL STATEMENT

Rome, Oct. 18. A new semi-official agency for "Diplomatic information" states that about 40,000 Italian troops are at present in Spain.

The same agency also observes that the number of foreigners in the Loyalist ranks exceed those of the Italians,-United Press. . .

LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE

YESTERDAY'S CABLED QUOTATIONS

1		١
Į	London, Oct. 18.	l
	Last To-day's	l
	Price Price	ı
1	War Loan 31412 Gold Loan Co. Co.	ı
1	1898 (Brit. Is.) 90 90 Chinese 5% Gold Bonds.	l
1	Chinese 5% Gold Bonds. 90% 90%	ł
J	Chinese 44% Anglo-	١
	French Loan, 1906 91 . 90 Chinese 5% Crisp Loan	l
·	1012	ŀ
1	Chinese 5%, Reorg. Loan.	l
	Chinese Imperial Rily, 5%, 67 60	l
	Honan Rly, 5%, 1903 44 44 Hukuang Rly, 5% 1905 34 34	l
	Lung Tring & U. Hal Rly.	l
	Shanghai-Nanking Hly.	l
ĺ	Bra	l
	(Brit. Stpd.) 30 30	I
	Tientsin-Pukow Rly. 5%	ł
	(Ger. Stpd.) 30 30 Tientsin Pukow FGV. 5%	l
ı	· (Brit, Sipd., Supl.: Loan) 30 30	
۱.	(Ger. Stpd. Supl. Loan) 30 30	l
i	Janan 5% Sterling 1907 5214 51	ı
1	Japan 6% Sterling 1924 . 62% 61 German 7% Int. Loan . 55 ex-55 ex-	Ί
۱ ا	div. div.	ı
	*Chartered Bank 1314 - 1314 H.K. & S'hai Bank 9514 9514	L
	Chinese Eng. & Min 14/6 14/-	
	Chosen Corp'n	l
	S'hai, Elec. Construction 40/~ 40/-	ı
]	S'hat, Waterworks "A" 25 25 Union Insurance Society 34 34	ı
ļ	B0/#1/ B0/#1/	1
٠	Allied Iron Founderies . 26/- 26/9 Assoc, Elect Industries . 44/4 1/2 44/10 1/2 Austin Motors, ord:	ı
	Austin Motors, ord: 37/6-37/6	l
- 1	Cable & Wireless. 7476	l
	British-American Tob.	ļ
l	(bearer)	1
_ :	Mexican Eagle 13/- 13/3	l
•	Distillers 100-/ 107/-	Į
•	Dunlop Rubber 34/- 34/3 General Elec. (Eng.) 71/101/5 79/41/4.	ı
•	Gulnney (A) Son & Co. 121/3 1207	1
١	Hawker Siddeley Aircraft 27/6 28/- Bristol Aeroplanes 47/- 48/6	ı
i	Imperial Chemical Indus. 36/9 38/10/4	ŀ
•	Imperial Tobacco 140/3 147/6 Marks & Spencer "A" . 59/71/9	ĺ
,	Q.K. Bazaars 30/4 1/2 31/3	.[
}.	Rolls Royce 97/6 98/8 Leyland Motors 95/7 1/2 87/6	١
;	1 Tate & Lyle 83/3 84	İ
	Turner & Newall 86/103/4 86/103/4 United Steel 29/9 29/103/4	1
Ł	Smethwick Drop, Forg-	1
	Ings	1
3	[Pressed Steel, com 20/6 - 20/6	ı
5	Vickers	, 1
Ļ	Anglo-Dutch: 31/3 31/6 Rubber Plantation: Invest.	
8	Trust	1
)	Burma Corp'n 15/71/2 15/6	1
	Maraman Investments 20/71420/714_	_[
,	Rondfortein Frintes 41/71/- 45/71/.	
	Sub-Nigel 200/- 203/D	1
	Tananai Gold Mining 1%d 7%d	ŀ
	Burmah 117/6 118/1%	l
	Enell Trans. & Trad. 99/41/4 100/71/4	Ĭ
•	Chinese 5% Stg. Notes.	.
•	1925 (Vickers) 22 211/4 Canton Kowloon Rly, 67, 26 26	ŀ
	make a control of the	

Canton Rowloon Rly, 67, 26 Hukuang Rly, 1911 (Ger. Is.) 30

EXCHANGE T.T. Bangkok140% T.T. Germany76

Burles

u,	· warant	•
y,	4 m/s, L/C London	314
I,	4 m/s D/P do	/32
α,	4 m/s L/c-/U.S.A	141
g, '	4 m/s. Erunce	7.70
	4 m/s. France U.S. Cross rate in London4.0	534

Rubber Market Weaker

Quota Revision May Be Sellers' Aim

New York, Oct. 18. The weakness of the rubber market is attributed to selling both iere and in London against liberal far Eastern offerings, some of which were ordered and executed at the

Local opinion is that the Far East is pressing rubber with a view to testing the consumers' attitude, on the theory that if no support forthcoming, it will tend to force a prompt revision of the quota.—

CHEERFUL MARKET

Löndon, Oct. 18. The London Stock Exchange new account opened cheerfully to-day Business was limited, but the trend in most sections was towards higher being absorbed into the Spanish levels, especially among Industrials. Internals, however, reacted in the final denlings. Far Eastern bonds were also easier. Commodities and rubber were weak owing to heavy American selling. Tin eased in the continued absence of support. Foreign exchanges and the French franc were firmer as a result of the Government largely exceed this latest election results.—Reuter's Special

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morn-

II.K. Bank, \$1,555 b. H.K. Banks; (Lon. Reg.), £951/2 n Chartered Bank, £131/2 n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £33 1/2 · n. Mercaratile Bank, C., £15 n. East Asia Bank, \$90 n.

insurances.

Canton In., \$250 n. Union In., \$522 n. China Underwriters, \$1% n. H.K. Fire In., \$235. n

Shipping.

Douglas, \$4814 n. H. K. Steamboats, \$9 s. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$51 b. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$43 b. Shell (Bearer), 100/71/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$9.30 n.

Docks etc.

H.K. & K. Wharves, \$112 s. H.K. & W. Docks, \$261/2 n. Provindents (old), \$2 b. Provident (new), 30 cts. s. New Engineerings, Sh. -Shanghai Docks, Sh. -

Mining. Kajlan Mining Adm., 14/- n. Raubs, \$9 n.

Venz: Goldfield \$5 n. Philippine Mining. Antamok, P. .52 Baguio Gold P. -

Benguet Consol., P. 10.00 Benguet Explor., P. -Blg Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. 49 Consolidated Mines, P. .017 Demonstrations, P. _37 1/2 ___ E. Mindanno, P. .— Gumaus G'fields P. —

Ipo Gold, P. — I.X.L. P. .54 Itogons, P. — Masbate Consols, P. — Min. Resources P. —
Northern Min. P. —
Paracale Gumaus, P. 23 Salacot Mining, P. — San Mauricio, P. .58

Suyoc Consol, P. .181/2 United Paracales, P. .50 Lands, Hotels, etc. - H. and S. Hotels, \$5 b. H.K. Lands, 29% b. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben. \$100 n. S'hai. Lands, Sh. — Metropolitan Lands, Sh. — Humphries, \$81/2 n.
H.K. Renlües, \$4.50 b. Chinese Estates \$88 n. China Realties, Sh. —

China Debent, -Public Utilities. H.K. Tramways, \$131/4 n. Peak Trams, (old), \$6 b.
Peak Tram (new), \$3 b.
Star Ferries, \$79 n.
Yaumati Ferries (old), \$221/2 n. China Light, \$10.80 n.

—Ghina—Light-(new), \$19½-n. H.K. Electric, \$5234 sa. Macao Electric, \$18 n. Sandakan Lights, \$14½ n. Telephone (old), \$23.75 n. Telephone (new), \$8 n. China Buses, Sh. --Singapore Tractions, 23/9 n. Singapore Pref., 23/- n. Industrials.

Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. --Cald Macg. (Pref.), Sh -Conton Ices, \$1.90 n. . Cement, \$12.10 n. H.K. Ropes, \$3.80 n. Stores, &c.

Dairy Farm, \$24.40 b.

Watson, \$4 n. Sinceres, \$1.50 n. Wing On (K.H.), \$40 n. Wm. Powells, 40 cts. b. Cotton Mills. Ewo. Cottons. Sh. — S'hai Cottons, (old), Sh. -

Zoong Sings --

Wing On Textiles, Sh. -Miscellaneous. H.K. Entertalnments, \$5.00 n: Constructions (old), \$1.60 n. Constructions (new), \$1.00 n. -Vibro Piling; \$4.55 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1915 G\$Bds. 90%%

H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 74% prm. n. H.K. Govt., 34% Lonn 14% n. Wallace Harpers, \$5 m. Marsanans Inv., (Lon.), s/- 20/71/2

Maramans, Ins., (H.K.), s/- 4/0 sa.

FURNISHING FABRIC



The Fabric that the well-dressed House will wear this Winter.

 Priced for Economy, these soft furnishings will effect a marvellous and delightful change Home, your brightness, warmth and comfort.

LIGHT WEIGHT WEAVES SUITABLE FOR CURTAINS, COLOURS: ORANGE & BROWN, BLUE & FAWN & GREEN, FAWN & BROWN, 48" WIDE

\$1.95 yd.

MEDIUM WEIGHT COTTAGE WEAVES FOR EITHER CURTAINS OR COVERINGS. CHECK DESIGNS IN COMBINATION COLOURS OF BLUE FAWN, ORANGE GREEN & NIGGER, BROWN 48" WIDE

\$2.25 yd.

FUTURISTIC DESIGNED COTTAGE HEAVY OR LOOSE UPHOLSTERING WEAVES FOR IN A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT COVERS. COLOURS, 48". WIDE

\$3.25 yd.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.



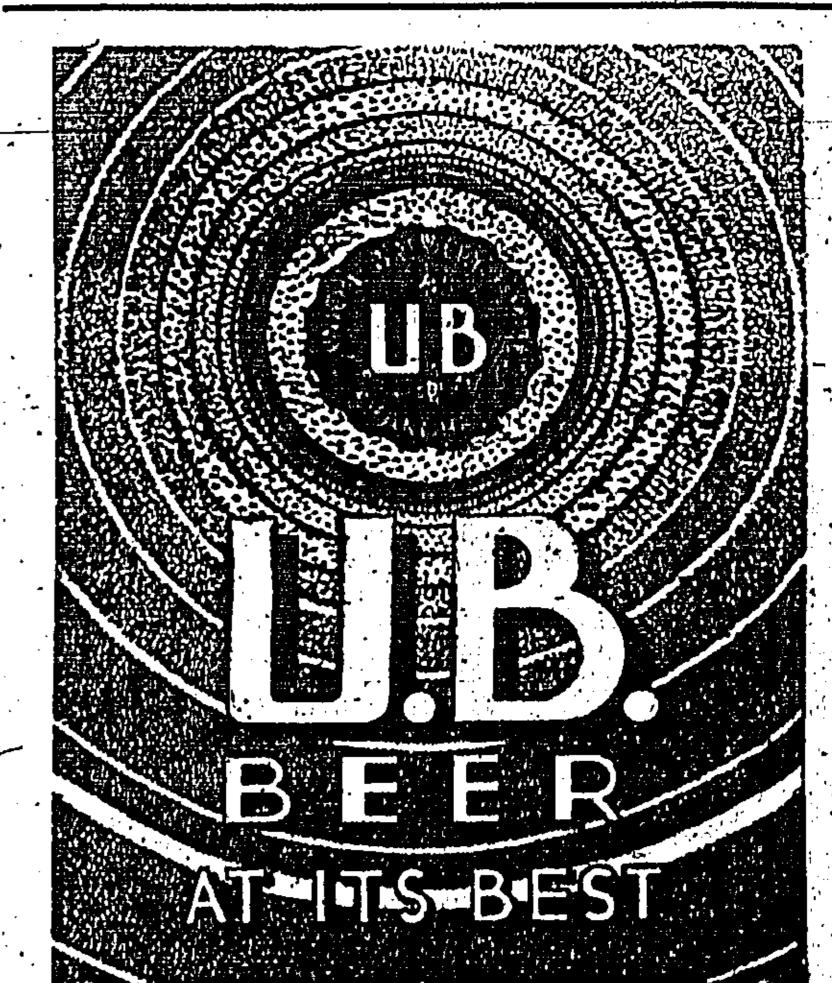
BISMAG ('Bisurated Magnesia') is the unfailing treatment for the relief of stomach troubles. It gives quick relief because it instantly neutralises the harmful acids which cause indigestion and gastric ulcers. It also 'spreads a protecting film over the inflamed stomach lining and thus allows digestion to proceed without pain, until the cure is complete. Get 'Bisurated' Magnesia (powder or tablets) to-day; the way it stops pain and comforts

the stomach will amaze you. A moted Doctor says : " I find that ' Bisurated ' Magnesia taken after my meals is the only thing that keeps me free from pain and discomfort, and I take it regularly. I often prescribe it for my patients, and have had very good results."
H.G. - M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

'(Bisurated Magnesia)

SEE THIS OVAL SIGN ON EVERY PACKAGE

Sole Agents:--W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China), Ltd.



ADVERTISEMENTS.

Hong Kong Cricket Club.

The Annual General Meeting will be held in the Pavilion on Monday, the 25th October, 1937, at 5.30 p.m.

A. K. MACKENZIE, Hon. Secretary. Hongkong, 16th Oct., 1937.

CRITERION

October, 1937

CONTENTS

THE INVISIBLE EVENT The Editor MEDITATIONS OF A SOCIALIST J. Middleton Murry LIFE ON THE CARPET J. M. Nosworthy

FESTERING LILIES G. P. de Martin AFTER THE BALLET J. P. Hogan

AN OBJECT LESSON IN INDIA Edith Hunter

-William Soutar A People Who Suffer And Are Beautiful"

THE MAN WHO GOT THINGS DONE J. A. Johnstone

SOCIALISM WITH THE LID ON N. A. Holdaway CRITERION FORUM W. B. W. CHRISTIAN PACIFISM AND

REARMAMENT Alex Wood-THE LETTERS OF LALAGE V. V. M. CIVITAS DEI Л. Н.

ADJULTS ONLY

E. C. Large \$2.00 for five months. Post Free Editor: - - J. D. MacLEAN. 2, Jordan Road. Kowloon.

SLAVES OF THE BELT

(Continued from Page 6.)

whilst the belt is working-and those pleasures are not generally healthy or refining for their manners and morals.

Peril to the Race

domestic employment were it not 0 a.m. Big Ben. Dance Music. for the factory buzzer. The sound- lo a.m. Big Ben. 'Green Fields and Pavements'—3.
ing of that whistle spells freedom. 10.15 a.m. 'erence Casey, at the BBC Work in factories is determined to Theatre Organ. the second, and with the buzzer 10.45 a.m. British Composers." comes, liberty,

after the day-dreams and monotonis more often than not interpreted 3.20 p.m. Palace of Varieties." ns 'licence? ' ...

production, methods of modern in- 4.55 p.m. Scots Songs. Margaret Innes dustry are turning out—almost as rapidly as their articles. of com6.45 p.m. the Ben. Students Songs.
7.15 p.m. The BBC Welsh Orchestra. The cyll is so great as to consti- 8.50 p.m. Organ Recital.

trate a peril to the race, and it is one P.20 p.m. 'A Mint o' Money." which sooner or later the Governy Greenwich Time Signal at 9.45 p.m. ment will have to take measures to 10.15 p.m. Big Ben. Iriah -Songs and

BUS SUMMONSES DISMISSED

PURELY TECHNICAL **OBJECTION**

Three summonses against manager of the China Motor Company for allowing buses carry an excess number passengers, and seven, summonses against conductors of the same Company for overcrowding their vehicles, were dismissed when they came before Mr. W. Schoffeld at the Central Magistracy this morning. Mr. D. B. Evans, of Johnson,

Stokes and Master, appeared for de-fendants, and said that though he did not usually raise purely technical 5.20 a.m. Talk; World Affairs.' objections, the summonses against his clients were bad, and could not be reclified. The summenses were also badly worded, and he could not see hew he could plend guilty to an offence which was not an offence. League of Nations Society has pro-He suggested that the prosecution posed the application of anti-

accordingly dismissed.

OUR GUIDE THE CINEMAS

"Girls Can Play" (King's Theatre, to-day). Gangsiers intrude into a girls' softball outfit. An interesting film with Jacqueline Wells and Charles Quigley in the leading roles. "Riding On Air" (Queen's Theatre, to-day) .- A. Joe E. Brown offering. The comedian takes the part of a small-town editor. Guy Kibbee and Florence Rice give good support.

"Dodge City Trail" (Alhambra Theatre.-to-day),-A musical western breathing the spirit of the outdoors. Charles Starrett and Marion Weldon supply the romantic interest and Donald Grayson makes his film debut

as a singing cowboy.
"They Gave lim a Gun." (Oriental Theatre, to-day),-A coward turned hero during the World War becomes a gangster in 1037. Interesting study by Franchot Tone, helped by Spencer. Tracy and Gladys George.

"Love In A Bungalow" (Star Theatre, to-day).-Nan Grey and Kent Taylor in a romantic comedy. "Captain's Kid" (Majestic Theaire, to-day).—Shirley Temple returns in a rollicking plrate comedy. Guy Kibbee and May. Robson help to make a success of the film.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

Murgatroyd's Letter John Henry and 'Blossom': Vocal-'The Vagabond King'---Vocal Gems (Friml)....Ligh Opera Company; Two Pianos-Nola Polly: Kitten On The Keys; Russian Rag:... Ivor Moreton and Dave Knye; Vocal W. Orchestra-'Preweter's Millions' (Noble and Furber). ...Jack Buchanan and Garaldo and His Orchestra; Harmonica Duct-Italian Favourites (arr. Hodiars) Krontjong Successen (arr. Hodlars)The Hodina; Vocal Duct-Indian Love Call (from 'Rose Marie'); Ah! Sweet Mystery Of Life (from 'Naughty 'Marietta')Jeanette MacDonald (Soprano) and Nelson Eddy (Barltone); Vocal W. Orchestra -to Call You My Own: Muchacha (film 'In Calllente') Phil Reggan with Mahlon Merrick and His Music Orchestral—Fancy Meeting You— Comedy One-Step (Wallace and pleasures they depict to themselves. Lynton)....Jack Hylton's Orchestra-11.00 Close Down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

1.20 a.m. 'A Mint o' Money.' 7,30 a.m. Recital by Dr. Ernest Bullock, For more girls to-day would be a.m. The Symphonies of Beethoven—2. rendy to go as shop assistance or into Greenwich Time Stand Amnouncements. on the New Organ at Westminster

11.10 n.m. The News and Announcements. Is it much to be wondered at that, 11.30 a.m. "The Empire Follies" in London

Calling. ous slavery of the belt, such liberty Anthony Pini. 8.40 p.m. The News and Announcements.

Or can it be gainsaid that the mass 4.40 p.m. Empire Exchange. (Soprano) and William Carnegie (Bari-

10.45 p.m. Haunling Harmonies.'
11 p.m. The Torquay Municipal Orchestra. 12 a.m. The News and Amnouncements, Greenwich Time Signal at 12.15 a.m. 12.20 a.m. 'Keyboard Music through the Agen'—3: Back, Harriet Cohen (Plano-

12.45 a.m. Talk; 'World Affairs.' "This is England" (Second 1.40 a.m. Pinnoforte Recital by Patricia Rosaborough. a.m. Big Den. The News and Announcements. the 2.20 a.m. Talk: World Affairs. Bus 2.35 a.m. Recital by Leonard Gowings

(Tenor). 2.55 a.m. Scenes from 'The Winter's Tale' by William Shakespeare. 3.30 a.m. Reginald Foort, at the BBC Theatre Organ, With Frank Titlertor (Tenor).

a.m. Dance Music. 1.15 n.m. 'Crying the Neck.' The 'Harvest Home' at Trelowarren, Cornwall, \$.45 a.m. Interval. 5 a.m. The News and Announcements.
Greenwich Time Signal at 5.15 a.m.

SANCTIONS PROPOSED

Ottnwn. Oct. 18. It is announced that the Canadian withdraw the present summonses Japanese sanctions as a penalty for aggression in China and requested Inspector S. C. Saunders agreed to 36 affiliates to ettend a special session this course, and the summonses were on November 6 to consider further action.---United Press.

DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

Lone, Crawford's branch shop in | Pun Wal, 28, unemployed, was Nathan Road was robbed by an since \$10 or ten days' imprisonment unknown person during the early by Mr. S. E. Balfour at the Central hours of yesterday morning, and a Magistracy this morning for possessum of \$371,00 stolen, according to sion of po plu lettery tickets at a report made to the police.

Central, made an unsuccessful " at-

For the theft of two serge coats labour was imposed.

Gough Street.

Sentence of six months' hard Pang Li-yee, a woman, residing at labour was imposed on Tseng Yama boarding house in Connaught Road cho, 32, unemployed, by Mr. W. at an aerodrome at Yapton, near Schofield at the Central Magistracy Bognor, Sussex. -tempt to commit, suicide yesterday this morning on a charge of returnby jumping into the harbour off ing from a period of five years' Gloucester Road. She was rescued banishment poposed on August 17 and-tent to the Queen Mary Hospital. this year. He admitted having had four previous convictions.

and a pair of trousers, Chan Kau, Jumping from a tramear before it 25, unemployed, before Mr. S. F. had stopped in Des Vocux Road Balfour at the Central Magistracy Central yesterday, Lo Szc, 28, fell and this morning. It was stated that the received slight injuries to his head, famming the Central Railway Station defendant was caught by Leung Pul. He was sent to the Queen Mary Hoshouse boy of No. 2 Connaught Road pital for treatment. Yuen Sik, 61, Duchess of Windsor. Central, early this morning when knocked down by another tram in Chan was leaving the premises. A Des Voeux Road West near the Talmentence of three months' hard ping Theatre, was taken to the same Britons singing "For Ho's Jolly Good arrested on charges of subversive are suitable, a massed fly-post of

Davis Makes Plans For Conference

Repeatedly Consults Cordell Hull

Arming Himself With Useful Economic Data

Washington, Oct. 18. Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary for States, to-day conferred with Mr. Norman Davis over reports regarding the situation in the Far East They have repeatedly consulted on particular points.

been given very complete economic isolation block. data for consideration at the Nine-Power Conference—data concerning possible economic effects in the event the closing of the "open door".

State Department officials said Mr Davis will probably not confer with President Roosevelt again, as he had niready obtained very full views from him last week.

fact that Mr. Davis is the United States plenipotentiary at the Nine-Power Conference, and as such will the award of \$10,000 by the Awards act within the prescribed limits and Committee. functions of the conference. He is there particularly to consider violations of the Nine-Power Treaty.-United Press.

CHINA'S EXPECTATION

Washington, Oct. 18. Mr. C. T. Wang, Chinese Ambas- Department. certed action which will end that Queen Mary Hospital. nggression/'—United Press.

Non-Intervention Discussions On Again To-day

London, Oct. 18. To-morrow afternoon, the Chairman's sub-committee of the Inter-'national Non-Intervention Committee will reassemble, when all members hope they will have received full instructions from their

sent the United Kingdom.—British | ports and not for Formosa.

AND QUEEN IN LONDON BUSY

London, Oct. 18. The-King and Queen visited the House of Lords this afternoon, remaining for nearly half an hour. The visit was one of inspection in view of the State Opening of Parliament to-morrow week.

Earlier to-day, before returning to London from the Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park, Their Majestles visited Windsor Castle and inspected alterations and improvements which had been carried out in the private apartments during their stay in Scot-

This evening the King received Mr. D. J. Jardine on his appointment as Governor of Sierra Leone.—British Wireless.

EARL BALDWIN LUNCHES WITH PRIME MINISTER

London, Oct. 18. Chamberlain.—British Wireless.

Of Windsor Reported. In England

London, Oct. 10. to England on October 7 to visit his passing the Italian Consulate on the visit as guests of the Air Council.

met her son in the cabin of his plane

confirmed, but there has been no from blood pressure. official denial.-United Press.

A NOISY WELCOME Leipzig, Oct. 17.

The police reserves were summened to restrain 5,000 people from and noisily welcoming the Duke and

The people included a score of Fellow."--United Press.

BUILDING ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Temporary Structure In Kowloon To Cost \$9,500

P.W.D. Expert To Get \$10,000 For Use Of "Tarasmac"

That Government is aware of the inadequate accommodation at the Kawloon Hospital indicated by the vote of \$9,500 which is to be submitted to the Legislative Council to-morrow It is understood Mr. Davis has for the erection of a temporary

Government points out that this proposal is made in view of the urgent need of more accommodation 000,000. in the January estimates, of continued hostilities in China and at the Kowloon Hospital, for both Expenditure, inclusive of debt retiregeneral and infectious cases. The proposed block will include a

estimate cost of \$9,500. \$10,000 FOR P.W.D. OFFICIAL For inventing a patent road surfacing composition called "Tarasmac", Officials drew attention to the which the Government will have right to use, Mr. A. E. Lissaman of the P.W.D., has been recommended

> A vote for this amount will be accordingly requested to-morrow. CHOLERA EPIDEMIC ECHO An echo of the recent cholern epidemic is contained in the reques for a vote of \$5,000 for four lots of

bedding and clothing for the Medical

sador to the United States, told the It is explained that this sum is United Press to-day that China required to cover expenditure inexpects the Brussels conference to curred by reason of the cholera "hold Japan accountable for the outbreak, the increase in prices, and violation of treaties, and to bring the increase in patients, and staff it is not expected to affect the anabout effectual international con- consequent on the opening of the nounced intention of a balance of

:REFUSE TO LOAD STEAMER

Coolies Believe It Bound For Formosa Port

Coolies refused to load the steamer Governments regarding the proposals | Sagres, Williamson and Co., yester- sulting in a loss of \$40,000,000; thirdbrought forward by the French re- day and continued to decline to ly, the Social Security Tax refunds presentative at the meeting on Satur- handle her cargo this morning in to the State which amounted to \$36,spite of the assurance of the 000,000; fourthly the extension of the Standard-Vacuum Oil Company P.W.A. every two years which cost In the absence of Lord Plymouth, officials that the oil they proposed to | \$25,000,000; fifthly the surplus cotton the Foreign Secretary will repre- put aboard the ship was for Coast crop loans, which accounted for

"The Chinese got the idea that the income being down \$256,000,000 Sagres was going to Formosa. I compared with the April estimates. don't know where or how. There is no truth in that belief," said an official of the oll company to-day. "The Sagres is going to Swatow, Amoy and Foothow and there is no Intention to send her unywhere else."`

May Re-Open Canton River

But Only Shallow - Passage Likely

Canton, Oct. 19. Re-opening of the Pearl River to shipping is deemed possible, as report was current this morning that some kind of arrangement has been decided upon by the military authorities. An announcement may tax receipts.—Reuter. be made shortly.

It is said, however, that only vessels drawing no more than seven feet may pass through the narrow channel. All the river steamers from The Earl and Countess Baldwin Hongkong have a draught of eight who returned last week from a con- to ten feet, and if this report were tinental holiday, lunched to-day with true, only junks and other small the Prime Minister and Mrs. Neville | craft can pass the boom.-International News Agency.

American Woman Attacked In Yokohama Street

Tokyo, Oct. 10:" way to visit her husband, who is a

her husband has not been enformed this morning and was received by the This report, however, cannot be of the incident on he is squering Air Secreatry, Viscount Swinton. is suffering from painful injuries. The programme arranged for the

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITYS

United Press.

Asuncion: Oct. 18. A number of officers and men of the Praguayan army have been activities.--Router. "

Roosevelt's Budget Unbalanced

Increased Expenses Necessitated By -- Legislation

Washington, Oct. 18. A summary of President. Roosevelt's revised budget estimates for the current fiscal year was issued to-day in which the forecast deficit for June 30 was \$050,000,000, an inthe April prediction. The summary, which concentrates

on current income and does not mention, expediture, hopes that the budget will be balanced next year. . The third estimate of the current budget blames the fallure of income to meet expectations, logether with

legislation for increasing expenditure. by .nlmost .\$250,000,000. . The estimated receipts are \$6,650. 000,000 compared with \$6,900,000,000 in the April estimate, and \$7,293,ment, is estimated at \$7,345,000,000, compared with \$7,325,000,000 word kitchen and a linen room at an

April and \$7,256,000,000 in January. In the previous estimates, President Roosevelt said he was determined to achieve a layman's balance, which was exclusive of debt retirement. In a message to Congress, on January 6, he foresaw a surplus of \$1,537,000,000 from which he would need Relief Funds. In April, after asking for \$1,500,000,000 for Relief, and the fact that the March income tax receipts were below expectations. he predicted a deficit of \$418,000,000. Despite April's indicated deficit, President Roosevelt still hoped for a layman's balance through strict

economics and the liquidation of assets and lending agencies. NO LAYMAN'S BALANCE

Although the new revision abandons the idea of a layman's balance, \$30,000,000 for the fiscal year. Some financial experts have found indications of a possible clearing of docks in preparation for the balancing, including firstly planned savings through administrative action and in an Old Age Reserve Account totalling \$323,000,000; secondly in the ultimate cancellation of the undistributed A.F.C. and P.W.A. commitments estimated at more than \$250.-

President Rossevell has explained that his budget changes result from firstly, of the reserve feature of the Railroad Retirement Act, which necessitated the investment of \$113,-000,000 against future annuities; secondly. Congress over-riding the veto for continued low interest on Federal and Land Bank loans, re-| \$130,000,000; and sixthly, Treasury

INCREASED DEBT LIKELY

It is pointed out that the aggregate brought the deficit to \$1,018,000,000, but with economies effected or proposed aggregating \$323,000,000. the net deficit is brought to \$695,000,000. The figures indicate that the June debt will be \$37,119,858,732 compared with \$38,424,613,732 last June. and \$36,939.513,136 last Friday.

However, this may be higher in the event of short-term borrowings which will be necessary to meet requirements at the end of the year, and to continue the policy of gold sterilization.—United Press.

DETERMINED ON BALANCE

. New York, Oct. 18. President - Roosevelt, in broadcasting an appeal for private help for relief work, indicated his determination to balance the budget, saying that unless federal taxes are to be greatly increased, expenditure must be brought within the existing

King Receives German Air Force Officers

Britain Returns Hospitality

London, Oct. 18 This evening the King received at Buckingham Palace a party of officers of the German Air Force, ' led by General Milch, German Air The Daily Mirror has published a Mrs. Steven Davies, wife of a Minister, which arrived at Croydon report that the Duke of Windsor flew Standard Oil Co., employee was yesterday afternoon for a week's The invitation was given in acpatient in the Yokohama Hospital knowledgement of the hospitality It is supposed that Queen Mary when an unidentified person attacked extended earlier this, year by the her and beat her on the head and German Air Force to a number of

officers of the Royal Air Force. She was taken to the hospital, but The Party visited the Air Ministry To-night the visitors will attend a . It is understood that Mrs. Davies dinner given by the Air Council. Some believe that the uttack was party includes an inspection of the made owing to mistaken indentity. Inghter station at Homehurch, of the Army co-operation units to Odinam, and of the big bomber-station at Mildenhall, as well as a visit to Cranwail, where cadels are trained at the Royal Air Force College. A flying display will be given at Mildenhall, including, if conditions

the bombers.—British Wireless.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not mwarded.

> VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America

are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed. " INWARD MAILS

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways

For

October 27.

vember.

Direct Service"-London date,			•
Rib October	Imposist Alemana Titana	Madal ana	44
9th October Mangkok	Wilden	October	TD.
Colorette med Ctaulte	Testament	Actober.	19.
Calcutta and Straits	Rutsung	October	19,
Japan	.Taima	October	20.
Straits and Europe via Negapatam			
(Letters only) London date, 23rd		·	
September,	Calchas	October	21.
Canada, V.S.A., Honolulu, and Japan	,		
(Vancouver B.C., 2nd October.)	Emp. of Canada	October	21.
Shanghal and Swatow	Holhow	October	21
Australia and Manila	Kama Maru	October	01
Air Mall by "Pan-American Air-	reality marter	octoner	41,
ways Direct Service"-San	Dan American Atomores Y	11	
Francisco date, 13th October. Japan	Tribana Srama	October	21.
Month	Kitano Maru	October	22.
194444444	Pres. Meraniov	ていたいかんせ	27.
Java	Tilnegara	October	22.
Stratts and Europe via Negapatam			•
(Papers only) London date, 23rd		•	
September. Japan U.S.A., Honoluhi Japan and Manila	Haruna Maru	October	23.
Jopan	Potsdam	October	23.
(San Francisco, 25th September).	Pres.' Hoover	October	23.
U.S.A., Honelulu and Japan (San	,	,	
Francisco, 25th September)	Pres. Monroe	October	29
. Calcutta and Stralts	Sulsang	October	23
Java and Manila	Tilgondari	October	70.
Manila	Trollus	October	#J,
Shanghai	Victoria	October	eg.
Straite	· Viutoria	October	20.
Straits	Dhistan	October	24.
Straits	Boutun	October	24,
Yandan data 10th Cantachan	A	- 4 -	
-London date, 16th September.	Agamemnon	.October	25.
U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San			
Francisco, 2nd October)			
Colcutta and Stralts			
, Japan			
Japan	Nagara Maru	.October	27.
Salgon	Houtman :	October.	20.
Japan	Nellore	.October	28.
Straits, Europe via Sucz (Letters and		-	1
Papers) London, 30th September		• 1	. 1
and London Parcels-London date		•	
23rd September	Ronchi	October	ቃበ
23rd September	Carthage	October	70
Salgon	Prog. Doumos	Ontobar	90.
Monilo	·Nortina	October	ΔV.
, Manila	AAGhrain	4 Octobet	30.

OUTWARD MAILS

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered- and parcel malls are closed at

at 5 p.m.	on the p	revious day.	
	*	Per Tuesday	 Date and Time.
hal and	(Poochov	v vla	

Amoy Shangh Holhow and Bangkok Proteus Tues., Oct. 19, 5 p.m. Air Mail for "R.L.M. Service" due Hector Tues., Oct. 19, Amsterdam, 31st October. G.P.O. and R.P.O. Reg., Oct. 19, 4 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 19, 4.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden; Egypt HectorTues., Oct. 19,

and *Europe via Marseilles—due G.P.O. and K.P.O. Marseilles, 18th November and Parcels,Oct. 19, 2 p.m. London Parcels-due London, Reg.,Oct. 19, 4.15 p.m. 24th November. · Ord.,Oct. 19, 5 p.m.

Fort Bayard and *Haiphong G. G. Paul Dourner

Parcels,Oct. 21, 11.30 a.m. Ord.,Oct. 21, 12.30 p.m. Halphong Canton Thurs., Oct. 21, 2 p.m. Shanghai Klungehow Thurs., Oct. 21, 4.30 p.m. Japan and Europe via Siberia Kamo Maru , Thurs., Oct. 21, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Pan American Airways Plane Honolulu and U. S. A., by the

Thurs., Oct. 21. "Pan-American Airways Direct Kowloon P. O. Service"-due San, Francisco, Reg.,Oct. 21, 5 p.m. Ord..Oot. 21, 5 p.m. G. P. O. iter.,Oct. 21, 5.00 p.m.

Ord..Oct. 22, 6 a.m. Friday Sandakan Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Aleways Imperial Aleways Plane Frl., Oct. 22. Direct Service"-due London 31st G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg.,Oct. 22, 8.20 n.m. October. Ord., Oct. 22, 9.30 p.m. Air Mail for Australia by "Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Oct. 22. Airways Service"—due Darwin G.P.O. and K.P.O. 26th October. Reg., Oct. 22, 8.30 a.m. Ord.. Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m. Air Mail for North China and Nan- Eurasia PlaneFrl., Oct. 22.

king (via Hankow) by the G.P.O. and K.P.O. "Eurasia Airways Service" (to Reg.,Oct. 22, 9.30 a.m. further points by surface trans-Ord.,Oct. 22, 10's.m. / port as Services permit). Manila Emp. of Canada

Fri., Oct. 22, 4.30 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kitano MaruFrl., Oct. 22, Reg.,Oct. 22; 4.15 p.m. via Thursday Island—due Thurs-Ord.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m. day Island, 4th November. Japan. Canada, U.S.A., *C. and *S. Pres. McKinleyFri., Oct. 22,. America and *Europe via Victoria Parcels,Oct. 22, 4 p.m.

Reg.,Oct. 22, 5 p.m. B.C.,—due Victoria B.C. 9th No-Ord.,Oct. 22, 5.30 p.m. Saturday Japan and *Europe via Siberia Haruna Maru Sat., Oct. 23, 3.30 p.m.

G.P.O. and H.P.O. Amsterdam, 2nd November. Reg., Oct. 93, 4 p.m. Ord., Oct. 23, 4,30 p.m. Reg.,Oct. 23, 4.15 p.m.

and S. Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Naples—due Naples, Ord.,Oct. 23, 5 p.m. 13th November. Parcels,Oct. 23, 5 p.m. Ord.,Oct. 24, 9 a.m. *Manila and parcels only for Ger-Potsdam Sat., Oct. 23, 5 p.m. many via Hamburg.

... Hongkong Maru Sun., Oct. 24, 9 n.m.

Japan and Europe via Siberia. Ranchi Frt., Oct. 20, 10.30 a.m. Japan, Honolulu, Canada, U.S.A., Emp. of CanadaFri., Oct. 29. .C. and S. America and Europe Parcels, Oct. 28, 5 p.m. via Vancouver B.C., (Parcell for Reg.,Oct. 29, 9.15 n.m. Canada only)-due Vancouver ... Ord.,Oct. 29, '10 n.m. B.C., 17th November.

Zealand via Brisbane-due Bris-Parcels, Oct. 29, 6 p.m. _bane, 16th November. Reg.,Oct. 30, 8.45 n.m. Ord.,Oct. 30, 9.30 a.m. Straits. Ceylen, India, East and S. Carthage Sat., Oct. 30.

Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe vin Marseilles, due Marseilles, 28th November.

Reg.,Oct. 80, 9.45 a.m.

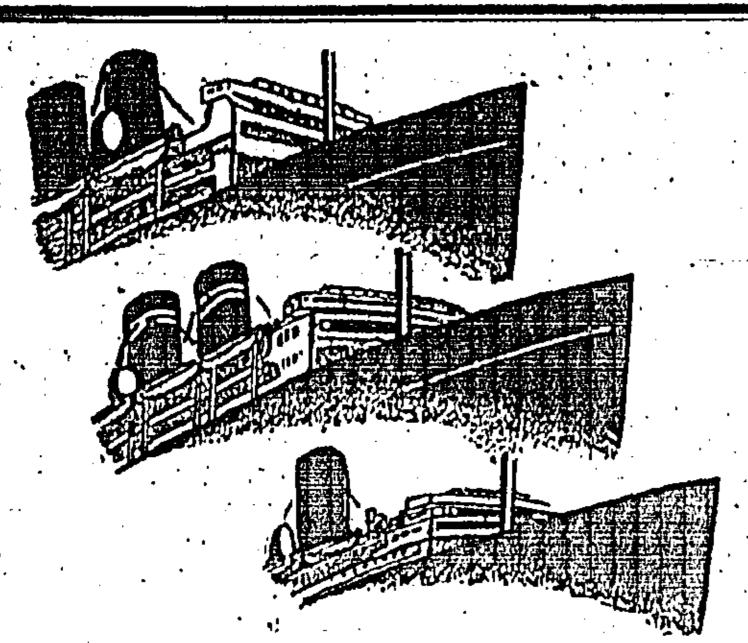
·Superscribed correspondence only.

Ord.,Oct. 80, 10.30 a.m.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Parcels, Oct. 29, 5 p.m.



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

S.S.	Tons	Hong Kong About	Destination.
CARTHAGE	14,500		Marseilles & London,
*BANGALORE	6,000	6th Nov.	B'bny, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
^()ZARĎA	5,000	, 12th Nov.	Bombay & Karachl,
COMORIN	15,000	13th Nov.	Bómbay, Marseilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000	27th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*BHUTAN	6,000	4th Dec.	B'bar, M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rollesdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
°BEHAR	6,000	18th Dec.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull
RANPURA	17,000 17	25th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

All vessels may call at Malta.							
	BRITI	SH II	NDIA-A	PCAR :	SAILIN	IGS	
TALMA SIRDHA SHIRAL	NA	10,000 d 8,000 8,000	21st Oct. 1 4th Nov. 18th Nov.	Singapore,	Port	Swettenham	
TILAWA	'	10,000	2nd Dec. 18th Dec.	- 1	Rangoor	& Cnicutta.	

NELLORE Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, 3rd. Dec. TANDA Melbourne & Hobart. 2nd Jan.. NANKIN

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS.

SAILIN	VGS T	O SHA	NGHAI	ၓ	JAPA	N
*BHUTAN SHIRALA RANCHI TANDA *BEHAR TILAWA RAJPUTANA	8,000 17,000 7,000	20th Oct. 4th Nov. 8th Nov.	'Amoy & Jap Japan, Japan, Japan, (Amoy & Jap		•,	•

Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to Phone 27727

SWEDISH EAST/ASIAND

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accommodation) PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS. HOMEWARDS

'M.V. "TAMARA"	29th Oct.
M.S. "PEIPING"	
OUTWARDS	
то уоконама, кове а	nd OSAKA,
M.V. "SHANTUNG"	
Passenger Rates:	7
Hong Kong to Alglers	£49 🛒
Hong Kong to Antwerp or London	£53
Agents:	•
GILMAN & CO., LTD.	G. E. HUYGEN

Hongkeng,

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manilo, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne, CHANGTE TAIPING (Oil Burners) British Steamers: FASTEST. & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE ... OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.
Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong'Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN " " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

		(Andergine in the trapage of the second					
,	STEAMER	Due	H'Kong Leaves	H'Kong	Leaves	Manila	Due Sydney
	TAIPING CHANGT TAIPING	E	9 Nov. 10 Dec. 7 Jan.	16 Nov. 17 Doc. 14 Jan.	20	Nov. Dec.	4 Dee. 5 Jan. 31 Jan.

CHANGTE | 11 Feb. | 18 Feb. | 21 Feb. | 9 Mar. AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

Butterfield & Swire, Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan

Prisoners' Food Cost increases

\$332,000 To Feed 2,395 Daily

There has been such a large in crease in the prison population of made to the Hongkong within recent months, that the original estimate of \$270,000 for the interest to the class we station. the subsistence of prisoners has proved to be inadequate.

According to Government the average daily number of inmates has the first eight months of 1937. ask for a further vote of \$20,000 to Commodore. keep these additional prisoners in food and clothing. The hope is ex- Swatow: pressed that this additional money, the Legislative Council be asked to vote tomorrow, will prove sufficient to cover requirements for the remainder of

PRISONER DIED OF **TUBERCULOSIS**

The death of Wal Fuk, prisoner at Victoria Gaol, Stanley, was the subject of an inquiry at the Central Magistracy this morning, Mr. S. F. Balfour sitting as Coroner, with the following Jury: Messrs, S.N. Potouloff (foreman), Ng Yuk-sang and

Tying Del-you, Mr. H. Barrett, Chief Warder at the \$7,319,714.—Central News. gnot, stated that the prisoner was sentenced to six months' hard labour on July 22, and died at the Prison Hospital on October 14. He identifled the body of the prisoner at the Mortuary, in Dr. G. I. Shaw's pre-

Dr. Shaw stated that the deceased was first seen by him on July 23, and was in a very poor condition, an opium addict. He was admitted to the hospital on September 9, died on October 14 of tuberculosis. The Jury returned a verdict of death from natural causes,

Unpleasant Welcome For S'hai People

Shonghoi, Oct. 18. A large number of evacuees re- thus ending the long controversy returned to Shanghai from Hongkong garding the future of Addis Ababa as Association will hold its next fortand Manila to-day by the Felix the capital of Italian East Africa. Roussel and the Victoria.

-YOU CAN

DEPEND ON

Dorsetshire Arrives

Structural Changes During. Refit

H.M.S. Dorselshire, which recently returned from refit and recommission in England, has not had the same structural alterations as have been made to other cruisers of the same class which are now on the China

It is of interest to note, however that she fles the Senior Officer's burgee as her Communder, Capt. F. R. Barry, is senter in the Captains' list to Commodore E.B.C. Dicken risen from 1,017 in 1936 to 2,395 for who is in charge of the naval establishment. The duties of the Therefore it is found necessary to port will still be carried on by the H.M.S. Daring left yesterday for

CHINA'S EXPORT TRADE GAINS

VERY FAVOURABLE BALANCE

Shanghal, Oct. 19. Despite the war which has gripped Shanghai for the last two months, China's exports during the month of September have shown a marked

Increase over her imports. According to official statistics released by the Chinese Marltime Customs to-day exports totalled \$27,932,-447 while imports were only

WORLD TRADE London, Oct. 18.

Economic Intelligence Service, The gold value of world trade in August was three per cent, less than the figure for July. Not only did driving in a westerly direction along that the project, will begin with a world imports decline considerably. Chater Road between Ice House capital of Yen 3,000,000 which inbut exports were much less.—British Street and Pedder Street, which is cludes export of aluminium, develop-

REBUILT '

Addls Ababa, Oct. 18. Signor Mussolini has rejected the proposals to build a new Addis Ababa at a lower altitude than the old city,

As the ships' tenders moved up' Italian residents discovered that only music will be supplied by the band river with the pussengers, Japanese Europeans with strong hours and of the 1st Bn. The Scaforth Highplanes began bombing Pootung lungs could live at an altitude of landers, by kind permission of Lt. 9,000 feet.—Reuter's Special.

Big Airliner Crashes On Mountain Top

No Signs Of Life Seen From Air

The plane had four women and 15 men aboard, and 14 hours after it hull disappeared in the course of its flight from New York to Salt Lake City, it was found lying shattered on a mountain-side 80 miles east Salt Lake City, at an altitude

There were no signs of life.-

SEARCH PARTY OUT

CAR DRIVERS:

. A fine of \$5 was imposed on Lt. R. B. C. Trench, R.N., of H.M.S. Proteus, by Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy this morning. when he was summoned for leaving SEEKS FIELD. IN his car unattended on October 4 Mr. C. G. Agnew, of the Asialic Petroleum Company, and Mrs. Rose, Tam, of 1 Suffolk Road, were fined 'A Geneva message states the effect sa each for parking their cars for the Far Eastern crisis has had on over two hours in city ear-parks on world trade is revealed by the October 5. Mr. V. Singer was also monthly statistics of the League's fined \$3 for a similar offence on September 22.

only open to east-bound traffic, on ment of mines and electric power. October 4, was fined \$5. He admit- A-Domci report adds that the ted the offence, but pleaded that he Anglo-Chinese Kattan Mining Adhad deposited some passengers at the minstration, is pledged to supply Cecil Hotel, and was looking for a 4,500,000 tons of coal annually, place to park the car, so continued | Full details have not been reveale along the road.

A caution was administered to Mrs. H. B. Harrison for causing an obstruction with her car in Des Vocux Road Central on October 6.

RESCUE PARTY REACHES ISOLATED AVIATORS

The Royal Engineers Old Comrades' mightly dance in the Peninsula Hotel. After the conquest of Abyssinia, on Saturday, October 30. Dance Col. J. Muirhead, M.C., and Officers.

General Distributors:

DODGE & SEYMOUR (CHINA) LTD.

Watch Thief -- Confesses

Pawn Tickets Go. To Prove Guilt

A young man, Chan Hung, 20, un-employed, appeared before Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged with stealing Salt Lake City, Oct. 18.

The commercial trans-continental nir liner, which crashed during a storm with 19 people aboard, has been located from the air.

Strong Charged with steaming a gold wrist watch, valued at \$11, from Wong Po-kee, mason, at No. 232 Third Street, ground floor, on October 8, and largeny of a white october 8, and largeny of a white metal pocket watch valued at \$8 from Mok Yee-tung, fruit dealer, at No. 78 Connaught Road Central, ground floor, on August 20.
Inspector W. Mair said Wong was working in a house under construction at Third Street and had hung his jacket on the wall. After work that day, he missed his watch, and reported the matter to the police. While walking in Bonham Strand West yesterday, he saw Chan, and asked him if he had taken the watch. Chan admitted doing so, and on Later. being taken to West Point Police it is not believed the search party station, was searched. Two pawn will arrive at the wreckage of the ill- tickets were found. One related to

fated plane, before Tuesday .- United Wong's watch and the other to Mok's. Chan admitted a previous conviction for snatching, and was sentenced to six weeks' hard labour on each charge, the terms to run consecutively. He was also ordered to pay \$12 compensation to complainants to redeem their watches, or to serve another three weeks.

JAPAN'S · MONEY NORTH CHINA

Tokyo; Oct. 18. Japanese capitalists are planning co-operation with the Chinese Development Company aiming at the development of China's natural re-Mr. C. G. Scielung, summoned for sources. North China reports say

at present.—United Press.



witten GARGAH mir-ROGERS . MALE PURCELL MINE CAVANAUGH SEEMER FITZMAURICE فالمخط أب الخصد وسياة

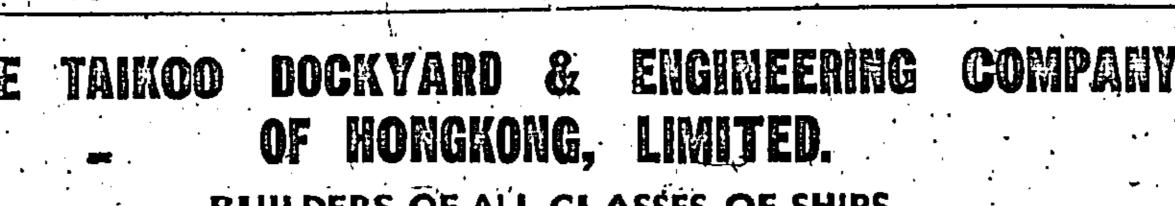
BIG GUARANTEE FUND FOR EMPIRE EXHIBITION

London, Oct. 18. The guarantee fund for the Empire Exhibition to be opened at Bellahuston Park, Glasgow, next May, now totals £750,000.—British

TWENTY-FOUR SENTENCED TO DEATH IN MOSCOW

Moscow, Oct. 18. It is revealed that 24 revolutionies have been sentenced to death: United Press,





BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. **BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY**

Under Licence From Messrs. Parsons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

SPEED DEPENDS ON SPARK PLUGS

SPEED that only a smooth-running engine can give. SPEED that takes you on your way with safety and

economy. SPEED that makes the hills seem level. Get

SPEED the way racing champions get it . . . with

CHAMPIONS. Champion Spark Plug Co. Toledo, Ohio, U.S.

Under-Special-Licence From Messrs, Sulzer Bros., Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER-VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tol. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong. Telephone No. 30211. Call Flagt "Numeral Open" over "Pennant Ant." . HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents



CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORP. GENERAL AGENTS FOR PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS HONGKONG OFFICE: KOWLOON OFFICE: 3 Peninsula Hotel Arcade King's Bldg., 2nd Floor

Tel: 33131, 33151.

DEWARS White Label"



SOLE ACENTS: A. S. WATSON & CO., LIMITED.

SALE OF RECORDS

We are offering a large number.

YICTOR and "H.M.V." RECORDS

at reduced prices.

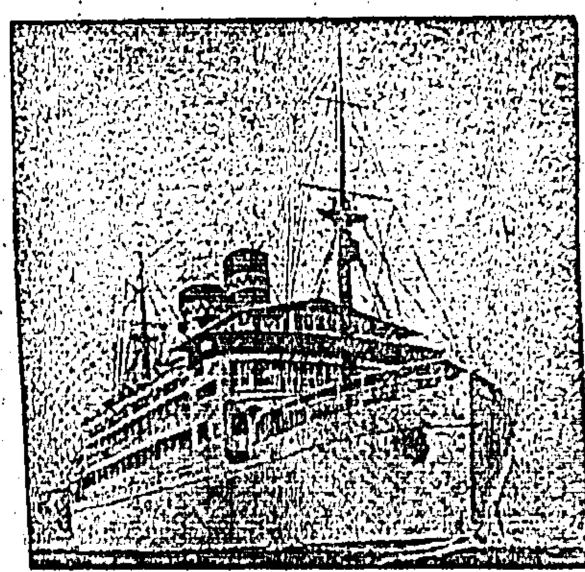
Catalogues are available on application

S. MOUTRIE &

York Building

Chater Road

PHILP LINE BURNS M.V. "NEPTUNA" DUE 30th OCTOBER.



PASSENGER & FREIGHT SERVICE TO AUSTRALIA

Sailing Wednesday, 3rd November for Salgon, Sandakan, Madang, Salamaua, Rabaul, Sydney & Melbourne.

First Class Fare to Sydney: Single: £47.10.0d. Passenger & Freight Agents:-

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

P. & O. Building. Telephone 28031

Joint Passenger Agents:-NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA' King's, Building.

> TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE COUNT THE

THE

CLUB SEDAN FOR FIVE PASSENGERS

MAYBE YOUR CHOICE

'A TOP-QUALITY CAR' LARGE AND ROOMY MÖDERATELY PRICED

Inspection and Trial Invited

Hongkong Hotel Garage

SHOWROOM -

Phone 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

Kongkong Telegraph.

-Tuesday, October 19, 1937.

PALESTINE POLICY

an enviable reputation for colonial government. It has power and gas-works of Spain, rescue it. Take, for example, been gained not only by the choice of men sent to the field of colonisation but by a policy vestments fared at the hands of Irrigation and Power Co. Ltd. built ûpon a vast experience in l every part of the world, backed by an immense prestige, and [where necessary forcefully carried out, without barbarity or unnecessary pain, but with sometimes rigorous justice. Noone can point to any instance of tories have not warranted either punishment or reprisal.

But in Palestine the Brillish position has been rather different and exceptionally difficult. Palestine is no no colony. It is merely a British mandate. most ungovernable races of men -the Arabs. They are a selfreliant people, great fighters and lovers of freedom. Their laws are ancient, timetested and to these people eminently satisfactory. For centuries they have been prepared to defend laws, lands and flocks with force. It was to be expected that a mandate would not be employed in the month of May a haven of repose to self-conscious popular with such a race. But previously-"a measure of the and diffident youngsters who came to the sense of insult resulting from the mandate of 1920, Popular Front." arranged by the Treaty with Turkey, which followed the Great war, was added the injury of the British decision (originally approved in 1917) that Palestine should become a national home for the Jews. Behow. They are still fighting.

British Government offered to derstands.

BRITAIN'S UNTOLD LOSSES

What Communism Has Cost Our Vast Commercial Interests in the Peninsula

This article touches on a side of the Spanish Civil War which has been strangely neglected in political debate, the treatment of British interests in Spain under the Valencia Government,

COLVIN WHAT of British interest in W. the Peninsula? The quest of Mr. D. McAdam Eccles, Chair- (S.E.U.C.) and their first action tion may be thought sordid by man of the Anglo-Spanish Con- was to take possession, of all such as soar in the stratosphere struction Company, on the work credit balances of the Companies

of political "ideologies"; but, of the Santander Mediterranean at the local banks, as well as a after all, there are such things Railway. as trade and capital by which we do still have to live. Even our do still have to live. Even our said, 'things went from bad to Ebro Company and stored in a Socialists are borne, protesting worse, and the special legislation private safe in the Royal Bank broad back of the "Capitalist to impose conditions under which being locked, was burst open, and system." England drives a consystem. Engand drives a controlled working would have the gold was used—in spite of a great deal of money in Spain, been impossible. What are the chances of this "Although the line was run- the purchase of arms. trade and these investments (a) ning at a loss, demands for in- Such was the treatment not of if the Valencia Government win creases in pay and other addi- these Companies alone but of the war, (b) if victory goes to tions to costs were put forward many other British and Belgian the Nationalists? These are which would have had the effect concerns in Catalonia. The Bri-

lion pesetas,* or 23 per cent, of ing, conditions." and in private firms. London the other. Let us now turn to British administrators have had a great share in this develop- the fate of a British Company ed and censored by the Com- win, the sum total of British and its wine trade, were largely the case of the Barcelona Tracrun by British capital. Let us tion Light and Power Co. Ltd. the Frente Popular.

> recent speech as the Chairman the Government zone. What of that great company, the Rio happened to them? Tinto, gave a remarkable account of the "progressive deteriorawas work for them or not.

The Popular Front Govern- Consul intervened-in vain. In with the Catalonia Government, of their senses? ment "did all that it could to maintain order at the mines,' but was "progressively losing; Leaders took over the mines, and about August 5, 1936, "conceived the idea that the English staff

should be held as hostages." sentations at Madrid were these monly indulged in by the proletarian Englishmen permitted to leave the mines. Then came General Franco; order was restored, and quite as keen perception for the with 6,000 men they were soon able to export 30,000 tons a month more than with 8,500 men economic waste forced on the to town after an upbringing of percompany by the decrees of the

*The nominal value . of the 225 to the £. Post of July 9, 1987.

cause they saw their lands superintend the partitioning of They have also no less certainly depassing into the hands of and the country, recognising the generated in London and Southern other people, the Arabs took up soundness of the Arab argument, dustrinisation. their arms. And again, this but remembering the pledged might have been anticipated. word of the British Government Metropolitan area has gone to show They have fought against the to assist the Jews to the estab- that rude and uncouth manners are Zionist movement towards lishment of their national home. Palestine as well as they know But the Arabs, or a section of Victims of Monotony them, are not amenable to compromise. They have sought In this tangle of prejudices to disturb the British plans by social lines upon which it is run, and conflicting ambitions. Bri- the only means at their dis- makes it have such depressing effect tain has become involved. Her, posal, and when British troops policy of conciliation and en-yesterday burned the dwellings As one who has lived for some couragement towards co-opera- of terrorists in reprisal and years. in a growing industrialised tion for the mutual benefit of arrested dozens of belligerent peatedly how boys and girls, after both races, Jews and Arabs, was men, they were only following being quite nicely brought up in interpreted as weakness, the the advice of a disinterested mediately upon their entry into fac-Permanent Mandates Commis- commission and implementing tory employment into loud-voiced. sion found. "A more rigorous "a more rigorous policy." It is shricking hooligans and flappers, policy might have repressed the a pity that the situation should effects of factory life are most conflict but could not have re- have degenerated to this sort noticeable and most deplorable. An solved it," the Commission be of warfare, but it is apparently feminine mind reacts more unlieved. As a last resort the the sort of thing the Arab un- favourably to the deadening and soul-

questions that have got 'to be of raising the wages bill by 150 tigh staffs, for their safety, were

tant field for the foreign inves- Franco took control of the area lives or were caught and "liquidator. According to the last reserved by the railway, since ted." turns issued (for 1935-36) the when "the general sympathy An article in a recent number share capital, reserve funds and with the Nationalist cause debentures of foreign companies had been sufficient guarantee of in Spain amounted to 4,890 mil- peaceful and satisfactory work- Metallurgic, after giving other long, let me say that in these

the total in Spain. And this, of This is the contrast between course, left out of account large life for these Companies under sums held by sleeping partners the one Government and under ment. The mines, railways, where there was no Franco to see how these concerns and in and its subsidiary, the Ebro . important concerns with interests in other electric power Com-Sir Auckland Geddes, in his panies, all of them situated in-

tion" in the spring and summer. A few days after war broke cargoes of these products to. The terrible truth about him of 1936. To begin with, the out they were seized—"incau- several European ports, where is, of course, that he is not a were mulcted of £56,705, being tacion" is the word—"'convey' they were put up for sale. harsh treatment where case his- the wages of rebels, while light- the wise it call"—by Syndicalist The true owners took action, These things being so, is there

withdrawn, either for their "Nationalisation" of the said safety or because there was potassium mines and formed a nothing allowed them to do. Committee to supervise all sales Then the Syndicalist organisa- abroad. tions amalgamated all the allied concerns as the Servicios Elec-Or take the more recent speech tricos Unificados' de Cataluna safe deposit of three million "In the first half of 1936," he pesetus in gold belonging to the protests-by the Committees for

shipped out of the country; the Spain has long been an impor- Then, in July, 1936, General Spanish directors fled for their

> of the French technical journal. L'Echo des Mines et de la such terrible examples, says matters the Valencia Governthat all business enterprises in ment are not likely to change Catalonia are under the control their "ideology"-which comes of the workers, and all business direct from Soviet Russia. As correspondence must be approv- there, so in Spain, if the Reds munist or Anarchist delegate capital invested is as good as

controlling the firm.

ing in, or in prison after, the re-'Committees. The management and a French Court declared the any doubt what side a trading bellion of 1934, and they were was taken over by a committee sale—to a certain M. Nathan country ought to back—in its forced to take them back upon of the workers and the clerks of Block-null and void. Now own interest? And is there any their pay-rolls, whether there the concerns. The British man- mark the sequel. The Valencia wonder if a good many Englishagement protested; the British Government, acting in accord men at home have quite gone out

the end the British staff, were thereupon issued a decree

Whether they will get off with this official recognition of theff remains to be seen; but the action at least reveals the fact that these things are done not merely with the assent but with the support of the Valencia Government. As for the wine trade it may be sufficient to point out that whereas sherry (under the Salamanca Government) comes through much as usual, corks (under the Valencia Government) are difficult to obtain at any price.

I might go further and show how those darlings of the British public, the late Basque Government, rifled the Banco de Bilbao, stored the stocks and bonds in cases and chartered ships to carry off the booty, and the consequences thereof in the British and French Courts.

But us the story grows too

Not only so, these Soviets self On the other, hand sequent the property and the stocks of Franco respects private property the Companies concerned for and legal rights. It is true that what they will fetch. Take, for he has requisitioned copper, example, the potassium mines in pyrites and sulphur from the ·Suria, Sallent and Cardona, Rio Tinto, but he has paid for largely owned by French and them in pesetas (fixed by his Belgian subjects. These mines administration at 40 to 42 peacheld large stocks in Barcelona; tas in the £). Apart from these a Soviet was formed under the exceptional measures he has enname of Sociedad Catalana de couraged and respected foreign Materias Primes, which shipped capital and private enterprise.

this expanse of rugged country resides one of the proudest and most ungovernable races of men control" to the Left, who were anticipating a Red Revolution." After a series of stay-in and stay-out strikes the Labour

L of seathing and fortissino comments upon the personal appearance Only after vigorous repred of passers-by was a pleasantry commasses of the industrial regions of the North.

The Cockney, though possessing peculiarities of others, was content that his observations should be heard by his pals and not by the objects of his ridicule. London was, in fact secution in a harsher atmosphere.

In those days it was commonly South was a national trait to be contrasted with the ruder manners of still finds expression, it is to be Reported in the Morning doubted whether it is any longer Manners in the North have most

certainly improved with better and more general standards of education. In fact, the establishment of such

large numbers of factories in the

What is it about a factory that, no upon the manners of the young people it employs?

school, have deteriorated almost im-

It is among the girls that the destroying monotony of mass-prolduction routing

Sinister Effects of Mass Production

"AN OLD STAGER"

am bringing no accusation in mind is run upon model lines, daily number of "casualties." works reasonable hours, pays a maximum rate of wages, and does Broken Down everything possible for the social welfare of its employees—yet I am That the outgoing girls are casualnecepted that the politeness of the convinced that the mass-production lies only in the industrial sense I methods in general usage are having have made clear. Some of them the most seriously ill-effects upon leave because it is their habit to float peseta being then 9.516d, or 25.- the North. Though the distinction the psychological and moral fibre of round from one factory to another, the young people who "make the others because they are "sacked," mills go round.

The Ckaplin Sermon.

Most people must have seen Charlie Chaplin in "Modern Times," and most people doubless regarded the "best" incident in that most remarkable and probably last of silent films as nothing more than a wildly ludicrous hurlesque of factory . Yet to anyone who has studied the

working of the belt system in practical reality. Charlie's despair is too genuine to be wholly funny. In the factory I have in mind Highly-strung girls who enter the everything is done on the belt systactory are soon out again, and it is

of our more newly established light engineering industries. machinery is really dangerous to its

operators, and Berious accidents are almost unknown. The work of the operatives, for the most part, puts their intelligence.

femile inbour, and it does employ considerably more than a thousand, girls and young women.

in such a well-ordered and smooth-l

running factory. But there is another aspect, which is disclosed by the fact that whilst it gives regular employment to so many young people, its labour department is obliged to interview and test upwards of 50 applicants a day in order to keep its working staff "up to establishment"

Out of those candidates some 50 per cent, are found to be unsuitable. but the remaining 25 young persons tory—one which I have particularly morks where the

but the great majority have to go simply for the reason that their, mental balance has been broken down by the relentless monotony and high speed of the belt. Hysteria is ever present in the

factory. Suddenly a girl will shriek. another may burst into uncontrollable giggles, or still more often will become savagely quarrelsome and will start flinging articles from the belt at her neighbours. Each case is a casualty from the

management's point of view, for the girl who has once broken down can nover be regarded as reliable, tem. It is a factory, in short, typi- probably a blessing for them that cal of the working methods of most they are.

It is on those girls who manage to "atick it" and go on year in your None of the processes employed is out in Indtory work that the effect

injurious to health, none of the upon moral and mental fibre is most We have been told recently by a lecturer, upon social, welfare that these girls generally find the antino demands upon their physical dote to their boredom in day-dream-

strength, and hardly any tax upon ing. As the belt passes in front of them and their fingers' perform their -It in therefore a factory eminently monotonous tasks , they imagine sultable for the employment of themselves living lives of case and pleasure. Such preoccupation may mave them

from hysteria, but it is the cause of From that it may be thought there other ills, for it generally results in is nothing at all that is alarming or determining them to, devote their sinister about the conditions of work leisure hours to the amusements and

(Continued on Bave 4)

AIR RAIDERS

The official admitted, however

lover the Island,-International News

Hankow. Aerodrome

Attacked

Twelve Japanese bombers raided

The rolders disappeared about den

Japanese Surrender

On Wentsno Creek

Creek surrendered to the Chinese

day afternoon in the vicinity of

Japanese Reinforcements

For Shanghai

Three thousand Jamese troops

Japanese Line Near

Sugar Factory Hit

During the heavy shelling from

Chinese land guns in Poolung yester-

day, it is claimed that the Japanese

lines behind the Ming Hwa Sugar

Factory were hit. A big fire was

started and lasted for over two hours.

Fierce Fighting

In Shansi

On the northern front 8,000 Jap-

anese infantrymen have been pound-

casualties in this section alone are

Another despatch received here

reports the re-enployee of Panshih

and--Kungchiachuang?---two--small

Whole Company

Wiped Out

From October 15 till yesterday

Japanese heavy artillery have been

Most of the Chinese defences have

During the flighting October 17

10-passenger Japanese bomber was

forced down near' Hsinhslen. The

machine, which is undamaged, is re-

On the eastern front the Chinese

JAPANESE MAY GO TO

(Continued from Page 1.)

party." Officials of the State Depart-

vitally concerned in the course of the

CONJECTURE

Influence" in China. Hence, it is i

understood, Russin is desirous of

exerting diplomatle influence at Brus-

cessory to invite Germany.

ing, through Mr. Hull.

China itself.

sels.

BRUSSELS -

towns, by the Chinese forces.

A Shanghal, Oct. 19.

Shanghai, Oct. 19.

Shanghai, Oct. 19.

Nanking, Oct. 19.

minutes later.-Reuter.

-Central News.

--- Central News.

capital.

over 2,000.

Hankow yesterday afternoon and

dropped five bombs in the vicinity of

TELEGRAPH.

nine Chinese males and one female, that Chinese planes had reconnoltred

Agency.

around.

New Horror Revealed at

(Continued from Page 1.)

used a compassi You told us that you sailed in a Exactly. north-easterly direction, so you know something about the compass?-I know the four points, north, south,

east and west. What point was the submerine coming when you first, saw it?--

North-west corner. That is down the China coast?-

'One other thing I want you to tell Hongkong-side, towards' west. me. You showed me Lam Fuk-tai's Junk: how far away were those two Junks from the pair fishing next to them?-The nearest pair of junks to Lam Fuk-tal was Lam Chula lunk.

STRANGE MEASUREMENT

How far?-Still very far, the length of six or seven colls of ropes. How far were you away from the nearest pair of junics?—Our junic sailed back to Shaukiwan arriving was nearest to Fung Hing-wo; the distance was about four coils of 23. ropes navny.

Did you remain on deck during! the whole of that incident, until the No, we were afraid. -Although I was on deck all the men or children on board?-Yes, E. H. Histed, residing at 34, Kimbertime up to the moment when our there were five women, seven children ley Road, the master of the Kaying, junk was fired at, I was at work, and 12 men.

working all the time.

You have told us that you saw two guns on this submarine, where were see the "castle" which was grey, they?-One on the bow and the other i on the stern.

Did you be any marks on the vessel?-Just below the eastle on the hull of the boat I saw a white line and then two dark lines.

LINES AROUND "CASTLE"

Running the whole length of the hull, or merely around?--The lines were one white, one black and one white, these three lines went around attack Chinese. the castle.

Did you ree my flag? -- I could not see because it was so far away. Had you any women or children on board your junk?-Yes.

How many women? -Ten. How many children? -- Two. . Did you at any time see the submarine stopping to render assistance to any of the lunks?--No. Where did the submarine go to

when you last saw It?---I bannot say for the reason that I went down into the hold. I was frightened and did not come up for a long time. How many men were there

board your junk! -- Thirteen men.

HIS JUNK ESCAPED

The next witness called was Lain Yung-sing, the master of the second | pair of junks, which escaped. He mainsail and 12 in the boat," stated that he was 46 years old and was born at Shankiwan.

Mr. Whyatt: In September of this year were you the owner of junk?--Yes, No. 28, Licensed at Shaukiwan. It has been licensed for about four years. What do you reckon its value was

in September of this year?-The value was over \$10,000. Do you remember going on a

fishing expedition in September?-- ; machine gun.

left Shaukiwan on September 18 and went to Childing ... Were you accompanied by another junk?-No, but when we got

to Chilang, or just before we got to It, we met other junks. Yes, but when you left Shaukiwan were you accompanied by your

.brother?-Yes. And your brother's name is Lam Yung-hei?-Yes, he owns a lunk and-I think its number is 447.

On what date did you arrive at Chilang Lighthouse?-The evening of September 21. Could you see the lighthouse? ---

Yes, we saw the light. But at day time you could not see the lighthouse?-We could not. And how many other junks were besides yours and your -brother's?-Ten other junks.

Were they fishing in pairs?-Yes, When did you start fishing there? -About 5 n.m. on September 22. Do you know the names of the owners of the next pair of junks to

yours?-The nearest pair to us was Lam Fuk-tal and Shek Tal-chong. Do you remember the names of the owners of the pair of junks on the other side of you?-Lam Chu and Lam. Shu-po.

You have told us that on one side of you was a pair of junks, can you give me any idea of the distance they were 'away from you?-Half way across the harbour between Hongkong and Kowloon. The Hon. Comindr. Newill: About

half a mile. Mr. Whyatt: In the same way, can you tell me the distance between your pair of links and Lam Chu's and Lam Shu-po's pair of junks?--A little farther away, from Hongkong to Tsimshalsul. A little farther away than was

Lam `Fuk-tal's?—Yes. SAW SUBMARINE

Now, whilst you were fishing that morning dld you notice anything unousual?—I noticed after a little while a submarine was sailing behind-our | did. Junk, coming up from the stern. And did What direction - yere your bows you?—Yes.

pointing?—Facing south. And about what time did you notice that submarine under your stern?—8 n.m. or a little after.

And how far was it away when you first saw it?—When I first saw this submarine she was at a dis- | there, but not what he said-He tance us far as from my junk to Lam Fuk-tal's. "Did you notice where it went to

after you first saw it?-That submarine turned and fired at Lam Fuk-Did you notice how many shots it

me a few minutes later. fired at Lam Fuk-tai's pair?—I did not quite notice how many shots were fired because at that time I had

compass that Is?-No, I have never | - You mean the ropes that were attached to your fishing nets?-

LOOKED OUT FOR LIVES

Then what happened to the fishing nots?—We looked after our lives and not the nets, they were abundaned. And your younger brother did the

same?-Yes. Having cut your nets addift, what did you do?-We sailed towards And what did your brother's lunk

do?—The same thing. Did you see anything more of the submarine?-We sailed away, but we noticed before sailing that this submarine turned and chased Lam Chu's and Lam Shu-po's Junk and Bred at them.

Did you see any sailors?-It was too for away. I continued on and there on the evening of September

AFRAID TO FISH AGAIN

Have you been out fishing since?submarine fired at your own junk? | Chaleman: Do you have any wo-

did not stop to watch what others | Were you able to see any dis- tion Co., Ltd., and whose local agents tinguishing marks on the submarine? are Messrs. Butterfield and Swire. You stopped on deck until your -No, and I could not say whether

own lunk was fired at?-Yes. I was there was a flag since I was looking were you abourd your ship?-Yes. after our lives, What colour was it?-I could only where to?-From Shanghai to Hong- Chenchiachia, it was disclosed to-day.

Did you see a mast?-No, I was . Is she a passenger ship?-Yes, rather confused at the time. Ng Yit, 53, said he was a native gers?-Yes. of Shaukiwan and was in his junk | What sort of passengers?-Refuwith the rest of the fleet at the time | gees from Shanghai to Canton, mostly

Submarine. Mr. Whyatt: Why do you say it September 27 dld the Second Officer tingent of reinforcements, arrived Hongkong Hotel. was a Japanese vessel?-Because make a report to you?-Yes. the appearance of it was a submarine !

and only a Japanese submarine would Officer?-W. Noble. Witness repeated evidence already given that the submarine went along and I saw two men on a raft. the line of junks firing at them until

it came to his junk. "The submarine fired at the junk paired with us and sank it with one l shot. It then fired on us. It was twice the length of this court away when it fired on us. It was a bluish grey colour carrying two guns. There were men on board working the ship. the guns but I could not see below

their chests so I don't know what was when you picked these men un? sort of sailors they were, The submarine fired at us and we all E. went down into the hold is we thought it would be safer. The first shot wounded two of the crew and the second one caused the junk to that sinking. We hang on to the mainsail and some went into the small bont. There were 17 on the

BOARD BABIES ON

Witness added that the first shot Wah-mul, 18, and Lam Yee-so, 27. of some description. There had been eight children on

Continuing, he said: While we were about four feet wide and twenty feet floating, the submarine came back long. and that at the small boat with a How far was it away then?-About

Where did you leave from?-We twice the length of the Court. Whereabouts on the submarine was the machine-gun?-Kt - was on the I - In a condition of extreme exhaus-

"castle" in the middle. Witness gave the following names of the nine killed on the small boat Males,-Ng Pak-sau, 19, son; Ng Taiso, 6, son; Ng Ah-ming, 6, grandson; Ng Ah-tun, 4, grandson; Females, Fan Kam-mul, 30, daughter-in-law, Ng Yuk-ho, 10, granddaughter; Ng Ah-'yat, 7, daughter: Ng Ngan-mui, 2, granddaughter; Ng / Ah-chol,

wounded in the knee. We remained affoat about two days when a fishing junk picked us up and took us to Sanmel. We stayed there about 20 days when I brought my wife here to get medical treatment. She

now in the Queen Mary Hospital. Chairman: What alld you do with the bodies of those killed in the small boat?-We had to put them overboard since we had no coffins for them. Were they all killed outright?--

since we bought them. When we fired them to test them, they were

Witness explained that black powder was put in the barrel which was then stuffed with rags and fired. The range was about "three times the length of the court." He had no rifles on board.

SCHARNHORST STORY

Mr. Whyatt then called R. G. Butcher. Sub-Inspector of the Water Police, who stated he was on duty on l-September 25.

You remember the Scharnhors coming into Kowloom on that day? - Interests of any other State, and Yes, about 8 a.m.

alongside the ship. And then what was the next thing that, happened?-I was called, or,

board by the Chief Officer. And did you go ora board?-Yes, a

And did he make a statement to And did you make a request

him?-Yes. And as a result of that request did he conduct you somowhere?-Yes. Where to?-The navigation room. Just describe to rme what he did

worked out on the chart a position. You remember what that position was?-Only by memory. After working on a position on the chart, what did he do next?—He took an extension of the West London is not remote of this becoming a genthe position up to the Captain and re-

The letter was then produced and his reign,-British Wirelegs.

to look after my own bont, I cut off i handed to the Chairman who, after the fishing ropes and tried to escape. perusal, said that the letter should be read at this stuge, it read:-"Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen.

Hongkong, Sept. 27, 1937. Report over shipwrecked crew. On our, way from Kobe to Hongkong we saw in the morning, 3.40, September 27, a shipwrecked crew desirable place for planes to take off about true 205 degrees 7 miles dis, and land, as mountains nearby shield Service from St. John's Cathedral. tance from Pedro Blanco Rock. At the planes against winds, but the the same time we turned the ship Island is too small to accommodate and was searching for the float. 'At a large number of machines. He 3.50 a.m. we found the shipwrecked said that the island is not suitable for crew sitting on a small raft. We storage of arms and ammunition. lowered our boat and picked up

(Sgd) W. Stein. Captain sh. Scharnhorst, Bremen." Mr. Whyatt: After receiving that document did you see any of these Chinese people on board?-Yes. How many?-Nine Chinese maler

fand one female. And what did you do with them?-I put them on board the police launch the military acrodrome, starting a and took them to the Water Police huge fire which was visible for miles and handed them over to the Inspector on duty.

KAYING'S REPORT

The next witness called was Capt. which is owned by the China Naviga-

Mr. Whyatt: On September 26 Where was she bound from and

Were you carrying many passen-

of the shooting by a Japanese Chinese passengers. About 6 o'clock on the evening of

> What is the name of the Second It is learned that the Japanese are planning to send troops from Formosa And as a result of that report what to take part in the Shanghal hostilidid you do?-I went on the bridge ties.-Central News.

About how far were they away when you saw them?-About 1,000 yards away, Then what did youldo? The ship

was stopped, manocuvred, a bont was lowered in charge of the Chief Officer and the men were taken on board Can you tell ofe what your position

—Latitude 22.27 N., Longtitude 115.11

LOG ENTRY

You are reading out from the log book." Will you please read the whole entry?—18.10 Lat. 22.27N. Long. 115.11 E. Observed two men on wreckage. Ship stopped. Accident boat lowered in charge of Chief Officer, Picked up two men, 18:50 proceeded.

What sort of wreckage was it that had killed outright two women, Lam these men were clinging to? A raf Could you describe it a little more board their ages ranging from two fully?-It appeared to be made of six poles, or timbers lashed together,

> What was the weather like on that day?—Very calm; extremely calm. What sort of-condition were these men in when you picked them up

Did you discover what their names were?—The names were handed to me by the compradore, but I have not entered them and I did not put them into the book. I am afraid I i would not remember them if you were to mention them. pouring tons of projectiles into the Chinese positions south of Kwantsun.

SENT TO HOSPITAL

been destroyed and a whole com-When you arrived in Hongkong Witness added: My wife was what did you do?—We came to Hong- pany has been viped out. General kong and dropped the British Consul Chi Hslu-migget battalion commanfrom Shanghai here, we then pro- der, lost his fife during this enceeded to Canton and returned the counter while several other officers were wounded. following, day, September 30, two men we had picked up we sent to the Tung Wah Hospital under the escort of one of the compradore

ported to be worth \$500,000. Assistant Chief Junk Inspector, Francis Brett, was then called and questioned by Mr. Whyntt, stating are continuing to hold back the inthat he had searched the records and vaders and the Japanese offensives Pollain); 'Mazurka, 'Op. 11, No., found the following particulars of in this area have proved most-costly -Yes, three, they had not been used | certain junks concerned in this In- in men and material. The Chinese quiry, he had made a list of them claim to have seized huge quantities Chinols (Kreisler); Caprice Viennols and had them tabulated. Mr. Whyatt then suggested that sets and numerous maps and docu-

the witness should tell the Commis- ments.—Central News. sion what he had tabulated. The inquiry is continuing.

FRANCE TRYING TO FORCE ITALY TO CONCILIATION

(Continued from Page 1.)

French activities in the Balcaries can And did you give any instructions only serve the purpose of the Valencia to anyone on board your launch?-I Government in creating a situation was engaged with passport officers dangerous for European peace."-

Withdrawal __ Discussed _

Paris, Oct. 18. M. Camillo Chautemps, the French Premier, this morning received the Soviet Ambassador. It is understood the conversation was chiefly connected with the question of the withdrawal of volunteers in · Spain .-- Reuter.

QUEEN MARY OPENS HOSPITAL WING

London, Oct. 18 Queen Mary this afternoon opened Hospital which had been named eral conference of all interested 'obturned with a letter and gave it to "Silver Jubilee" at the express com- scruprs, and it is recalled that Mr. mand of King George V, who was Hull on September 19 said the Sino-Have you got that letter?-Yes. patron of the hospital for 25 years, of Japanese situation was the business of the whole world .-- United Press.

@ ERADIO BROADCAST

GUNS DUEL WITH Radlo Programme Broadcast by: Z.B.W. on wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's.). (Continued from Page 1,)

12.00-12.20 p.m. Relay of Special 12.30 Duke Ellington and Ilia

Orchestra. Fox-Trots—I'm Satisfied; Sum'r.
'About Rhythm; Fox-Trots—Cotton (from 'Cotton Club Parade'); Truckin (from !Cotton Club Parade'); Fox-Trots-Three Little Words; Ring Dem

Bells; Admiration. 12.50 Vivian Ellis at the Plane. The Town Talks' Plano Medley (Ellis); 'Top Hat' Pinno Medley (Irving Berlin). -

1.00 . Time and Weather. 1.03 New Mayfair Orchestra and

Allen (Barltone). A Vision Of Spring; Intro: Spring Song: O that we two were maying; A Spring Morning; Come Lassies and Lads; Spring's Awakening; Now the day is over; Venetian Nights; Intro: Barcarolle in G Minor (Mendelssoln); Barcarolle ('Tales, of Hoffman -Offenbach); Carnivel of Venlec (Benedict)...Orchestra; I'll Stand Sixty Jupanese soldiers fighting By (Davis and Coots)....Les Allen and His Canadian Bachelors; Dear along the north bank of Wentsao Little Boy Of Mine (Brennan and Ball)....Les Allen with Sidney following a bitter engagement yester-Horch (Organ): 'Balalaida'-Selcction (Posford); Intro: Russian March: Ballerina sad and lonely; At-the Balalaika Nitchevo; If the world were

mine ... Orchestra. 12.25 Reuter and Rugby Press Weather and Announcements.

1.40 Relay of the Rotary Time representing a part of the sixth con- Speech from the Roof-Garden of the here yesterday abourd two transports.

2.15 Close Down. 4-7 p.m. Chinese Programme, 7.00 Nat Gonella and Illi Georgians.

Fox-Trots-The Man From The South; Way Down Yonder In New Orleans; Fox-Trots-Bring 'Em. Back Alive; Who Stole The Tiger's Rug? Fox-Trots-Moon Over Mlami; Waltz -Song Of The Islands; Fox-Trot-Spooky Takes A Holiday.

7.20 Three Songs by Paul Robesor Lonely Road: The Black Emperor (film 'Song of Freedom'); Old Folks At Home (Traditional, arr. Bruce). 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market. 7.35 Marck Weber and His Or-

'Gelsha'-Selection (Sidney Jones) The Caravan (Characteristic Sketch Fierce fighting on the northern and -Bayer, arr. Leopold); The Coolles eastern fronts in Shansi is continuing on a large scale as the Japanese Of Sumatra (Jessel); Child. You Can Dance Like My Wife-Waltz; 'Dollar are throwing heavy reinforcements Princess'-Waltz' (both by Fall) against the Chinese in an attempt The Flower of Hawaii'-Selection to smash the lines and push on towards Talyuan, the provincial

(Abraham). 8.00 Time. Weather and An-I nouncements. 8.03 Studio-Concert by Mariette ing the Chinese lines for over 72 Deckesne (Soprano) from hours but the Chinese are still hold- Theatre de la Monnale, Bruxelles.-

ing firmly to their trenches. A Tai- accompanied by Nura Kanis. 1. L'Amour a fleuri nos coeurs (Belove): 2. Reviens, je t'attendais yuan report claims that the Japanese (Stephane Mougin); 3. L'Amour s'envole (Cleon Triandaphyl); Quand l'amour meurt (Cremieux): 5. Theme avec variations (H. Proch); 6. Lakme: Pourquoi dana les grands.

bols (Leo Delibes). 8.23 Hawaiian Music. Swance Moon (Leon, Towers and Pelosl); Rose Dreams (Shannon and Stasny)....George Elliott's Hawalian Novelty Quartet: Love Song Of Tahiti -Hawalian Novelty (film 'Mutiny On The Bounty'): Samoan Love Song-Hawalian Novelty (film 'Taboo').... Andy Iona and His Islanders; Beau-Woman (Kahale) . . . William Ewakiko; Liliu E (Kaulia)....Lizzie

Alchiken with the Royal Hawallar 8.42 Songs by Tino Rossi (Tenor) Colombella (A. de Pierlas-R Fernny); Reviews Cherle (Cyrlerov Gardoni and Patrouno): Marinella

(Scotto, Pujol and Koger). 8.52 Short Concert by Casals ('Cello) and Kreisler (Violin). Gavotte Tendre (Hillemacher) Menuet (Debussy); Musette (Bach-(Popper).... Casals accomb. by N. Mednikoff (Piano); Tambourir of Japanese munitions, two radio (Kreisler) Kreisler accomp. b) Franz Rupp (Piano); A May Breeze ('Songs Without Words'-Mendels-' sohn arr. Kreisler); Londonderry Alt (arr. Kireisler) Kreisler necompby M. Räucheisen (Plano). 9.20 London Relay-'A Mint o

Miney.' A play by Laurence Hous-- An Old man (a ·Characters: ference, it is expected Russia may miser); Jim and Bill (thieves): suggest the desirability of jurticipat- Scene: The interior of an oldfashioned cottage in the dusk of a It is understood Mr. Hull favours | winter's evening; Production by

inviting Russia, as "an interested Howard Rose, 930 London Relay—The News ment point out that Russia is more and Announcements. 9.50 Variety.

Sino-Japanese hostilities than any Orchestral — Old Friends—Potother country, with the exception of pourri (arr. Herman Finck)....Tom Jonese and His Orchestra: Vocal-I've Got A Pain In My Sawdust Military experts are speculating as (Wade, Warrier); Polly-Wollyto whether Outer-Mongolia may be Doodle (from 'The littlest Rebel') ... Japan's next objective, and in addi- | Mae Questal (The Betty Boop Girl) tion whether Russin's Anancial, com- Plano-The Morning After (film mercial and transport interests are 'Hands across the table'); Love II endangered as a result of Japanese Like A Cigarette (Kent-Jerome) ... nctivitity, while the Chinese compaign ...Leslie Hutchinson; Vocal—'Lady may be considered Japan's indirect Luck'—Vocal Gems (Hedley, means of establishing dominance over | Strachey and Rodgers) Light Russia through defeating "Communist | Opera Company; Humorous-Joc

(Continued on Page 4.)

However, in order to invite Russia to the Conference, it many also be ne-EI TYPEWRITING AND COPYING Officials state that the possibility | B GLOCKISTER AREAS

a seasonable

This cable stitch Slip on is light and comfortable. Just enough to keep you warm these cooler mornings and evenings and being

> White and plain colours from \$13.50.

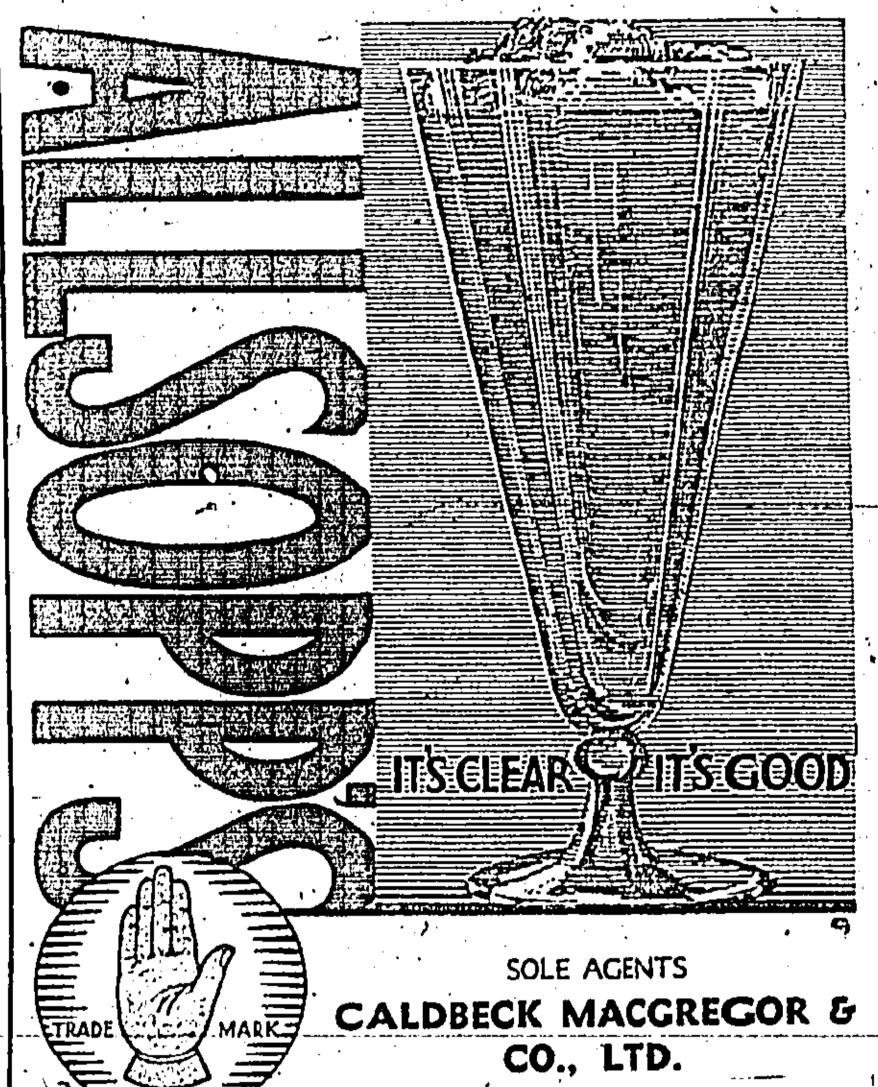
> > Less, 10% cash discount

without sleeves it can be worn

without any restrictions on your

MACKINTOSH'S MEN'S WEAR

SPECIALISTS





BOTTLED BY THE ALLOA BOTTLING COLTD ALLOA, SCOTLAND

Room for everybody and everything?

With a 1937 Ford V.8 the whole family A heet of features . . . your choice of two

can go along! blore body room makes long ' V-S engine sizes (85 er 60 horsepewer) trips comfortable. The large compartment ... high gasoline milesgo ... Easy-Action in the rear takes care of all the luggage. Salety Brakes . . . alleteel bodies . . . and This new Ford Y-B is a hig. roomy car . . . less room. This means more of the

many other imprevements-make the because the compact V-B engine takes up 1937 Ford V-B an outstanding value. One ride will convince you that of passingers and luggage space. here is a car that has EVERTHING necessary for modern ametering.

FORD DEALERS AND SERVICE EVERYWHERE WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tol 59245.

COUNT THE ELEGRAPHS EVERYWHERE

(By H. A. De Lacy in "The Globe")

Donald Budge, by agreeing to visit Australia in the coming season has temporarily set at rest all amateur tennis fears of his turning professional.

However, United States sports scribes have no. doubt that Budge will ultimately join Vines and Perry in the professional ranks. The money is too big for any young man with a precarious, future to refuse.

put that question to Adrian well for it.

answer to the question. It gave answer for any other young man who would be put in the position of refusing the trend of professionalism in tennis. Quist has not had such an offer made him, but we were discussing the possibilities of leading amateurs turning professional. There is no need for any answer.



Donald Budge No. 1 tennis amateur.

amateur could not afford to ignore such big money. It is a competence

The question of Donald Budge accepting an offer to turn professional was revived with his accession to the United States singles crown. Such a national idol as/Budge has become since his almost lone hand in the Davis Cup quest this year, would have a big commercial value to Francis Hunter's professional group, which already embraces Fred Perry and Ellsworth Vines.

WHO IS WORLD'S DEST The success of Budge has revived the question as to who among Budge, as the leading aranteur, Perry and . Vines, as the leading professionals, is the greatest player in the world. There can be only one way of finding the answer—by matching them. As open tournaments are taboo un-

"What would you do if they der the amateur decree the only offered you £10,000 a year for three awenue is in the professional ranks, years?"

The world wants to see these three great players matched, and will pay

Consequently an offer of £10,000 Adrian did not speak, but the a year for three years, plus all the whole of his bearing gave elequent increments that would arise with newspaper copyrights and royalties on sporting goods, is not unlikely to attract even a Budge.

> The American sports writers are openly advising Budge to take the step and become a professional, accepting, of course, the best offer

Quist or Budge or any other young | Call Bulletin, says:—
"The U.S.N.L.T.A. wants our Pat Frayne, Sports Editor of The

Donald to remain amateur because the Davis Cup finals will be played the proof old USA post year in the good old U.S.A. next year, and if our Donald is in the affairs the U.S.N.L.T.A. cash register will ring some 50,000 dollars louder by the time the finals and the exhibition matches will have been played. With our Donald out of the picture their cash register might get a bit

"It seems to be a case of 'our Donald versus the U.S.N.L.T.A. "Budge says he is out to bent Tilden's record of 10 United States Nationals. .That would mean that our Don would get a budget or six dollars a day for the next ten years, whereas he might make himself 75,-000 dollars in the pro, ranks."

"SUCKER TO REFUSE" Joe Williams, New York-World professional promoters. Telegram Sports Editor, is even more out-spoken: —

Don Budge after his triple victory amateurs and the professionals toin the all-England tennis charapion- gether. Such a tournament would ship at Wimbledon was, 'T'll never automatically end professional ex-

That's what Ellsworth Vines said, tennis with the most profitable tourand that's what Fred Perry said, nament of the season, "But Budge will turn professional. Very likely this winter. He would be what Prof. Billy

tennis is Budge's business. It's "The sentiments of the heads of fuses to turn professional," amateur tennis are selfish but under-

standable. They develop the amateurs to a point where they become Jacobs is out to sign Don Budge for sate altractions and then the ama- professional tennis. He has the contours turn professional. Naturally tract all lettered and ready." "The amateur tennis heads are Chronicle:--

either very stubborn or very dumb. "Bill Tilden, Henri Cochet, Elis- agree that he would They themselves are responsible for worth Vines and Fred Perry left the miss his big chance."



Gottfried von Cramm . . . next in line.

the success of professional tennis. Year after year they go along developing gate attractions for the

"They refuse to sanction an open "Practically the first utterance of tournament which would bring the pholtation, and at the same time "That's what Bill' Tilden said, provide the promoters of amateur

SIMPLE SOLUTION

"This seems such a simple, prac-Phelps of Yale might cail a sucker tical solution of the problem it is if he didn't. Though an armateur, beyond comprehension that it is not done. Maybe the gentlemen should the only thing he can do and do have their heads examined. And, well. It's the only thing he has conditions being what they are, the same goes for Mr. Budge if he re- Forest Hills.

Editor Eddie Brietz says: "Mike

Irish Soccerites Selected

London, Oct. 18. The Irish team to oppose England in the International football match to be played at Belfast on October 23 is as follows:

Breen (Manchester C.): Hayes (Huddersfield), Cook (Everton); Mitchell (Chelsea), Jones 7 (Glenavon, Browne (Leeds); Kernoghan (Belfast Celtic). Stevenson (Everton) Martin (Notts Forest), Doherty (Manchester C.), and Madden (Norwich) .- Reuter,

N. IRELAND AND EMPIRE GAMES

No Leave Of Absence For Constables

There is every likelihood of at the British Empire Games next year in Australia," and it is most unfortunate that the selectors will be compelled to overlook the claims of three first-class athletes who, had they been nvailable, would have stood an excellent change of scoring in their respective events for Ulster. They are members of the Royal Ulster Constabulary, and it has been announced that it is not possible to release the men for such an extended

However keenly disappointed at being so unexpectedly deprived the services of the police athletes, the governing athletic authorities are still hoping that all will yet be well, but are determined that Uister shall be worthily represented at the British Empire Games, and the team is expected to join the English and Scottish contingents in London on December 4. . . .

"In less than a year Vines made more money than any two ball play-

"Don Budge is no wealthy greater part. young man. Somewhere ahead he most of the last few years to ten- manager. nis. Most of the other amateurs I talked to told me they had no idea of turning pro. But most of them

"As an off-hand guess, I would say into the pro. ranks some time after

determinedly: a Davis Cup to defend."

After that? . . . Few would not agree that he would be foolish to punching, awkward-looking, -New



pany Boxing, 1937.

WORLD TITLE AND MATCH OTHER DOINGS

(By Jack Elliott)

Landon, Sept. 11. Farr is boxing exhibitions at £300 a pop in America and Canada. He will not fight again until next March. He may visit Europe before, but will not fight unless Mike Jacobs allows him to. Louis will not fight before that time either. Then he will engage in bouts in such American States where he is allowed to fight without his title being at stake.

tween Farr and his manager, Ted wards really hig purses. He knocked amateur cart rolling along as they Broadribb, is slowly swinging in out a Leo Brown in two rounds. Tournament at King's Park favour of Brondribb. Many openly Strickland is signed for three bouts refer to Farr as an ingrate. It is at Wembley during the coming sea- yesterday afternoon, the pointed out, quite correctly, that son. ers were drawing then, and Perry cle with Farr, matching him from a ter. Neusel on October 19. He will de Recreio again played a repeated with a clean-up that no ball £60 fighter to a world's title listde receive a four-figure purse. player or golfer, and few fighters, two years, and matchmaking, more The Strickland of to-day is not the draw, the score this time

REFEREE IN BOTHER

Arthur Donovan, the referee of the Farr-Louis fight, is getting into much bother everywhere, for acoring only one winning mund for Farr. He will that Budge is almost certain to swing, not be referee when they fight again. Farr has not been given a straightthe next national championship at run through to a title match in return with Louis. He is now in with McAvoy, but he is under a specialist-To all of which Donald Budge says the "mob," Jimmy Braddock, Max Baer, and Bob Pastor, the latter be-"I'll never turn pro, while there is | ing considered the best of all of them, | a horse in June. by New York critics. They will fight That's the rub—I believe that an eliminating tournament in Magi- as fit to fight again—and there is a this is destructive to the business of Grantland Rice, world sporting help defend the Davis Cup next sea- American winter, the winner to meet the fight with Lewis, R. he beats the winner of Schmeling-Louis.

Maurice Strickland, "The hard-Zeidander, won another fight in New

tralian rings, all legs and an awk- being 1-1. Farr's old friend, Danny Davis, is ward left jab. He chrises a nasty has a living to make, having given now named as Farr's next official punch in his right hand these days; but he could do with a little more this replay and the final whistle durability.

> Jack Lord, beaten by Jimmy Purcell, is the B.B.B.C. official challenger for Like Kilrain's British title.

LEWIS TO DEFEND . John Henry Lewis is to defend his world's light-heavy title in London, -The obvious opponent is Jock receiving treatment for the neck injury he sustained when he fell from

If the doctor does not pass McAvoy

Al Brown, the elongated Panama negro, who ruled the world's bantams for ten years, made a successful comeback at Paris last night. He knocked out a Andre Regis in 54 sec.

in his first fight in two years,

Benny Lynch, world's flyweight
champion, defends his title against
Teddy Kane at Glasgow on October
13 in the open air. Kane is guaranteed £1.500. Lynch will receive in excess of £6,000.

ATTACK ON RUGBY REFEREES

Leniency in The Internationals

"The failure of referees in International Rugby matches to inflict appropriate penalties has had a detrimental effect on less experienced referees, on players in club matches, and on school-

So state the International Board, In a letter sent 40 each referee on the panel from which officials are selected for international matches. "International matches, above all others, should be free from wilful Extra time was not played owing to law-breaking," the letter declares.

After introducing the matter as "of Right from the initial bully, the the highest importance to the game Police assumed the aggressive role and took command for fully in thus:

not administer the Laws of the son on the left wings he sent in a fast Game as laid down by them, the result being that many international matches produce an interior type of football, with persistent breaking of the Laws, which is not in keeping with the spirit and tradition of the for the next ten minutes, play contract to the football and tradition of the for the next ten minutes, play contract with the spirit and tradition of the for the next ten minutes, play con-

""UNFAIR ADVANTAGE" "The Hoard desire to impress upon over, the Recs. exerted pressure and the referees appointed by the respectivere rewarded three minutes, later tive Unions to the panel of Inter- when L. G. Gosano beat Jessop with national referees, the necessity for a magnificent filek for the equaliser. making full use of the powers con- Receiving a neat pass from Alves, he tained in the Laws for the immediate dribbled past Hayward and, with a suppression of the repeated infringe fick walst high, got Jescop in two ments by players who wilfully risk minds as to whether he should eath n penalty-kick to, gain an unfair the ball or stop it with the palm of

a player who is persistently in- bounced off his hand into the net. fringing the Laws. "There is a disinclination on the part of referees in international matches to enforce the extreme penalty

DRAWN AGAIN

> Police And Recreio Score One Each

> > (By "The Pilgrim")

Meeting for the second time in the first round of Public opinion in the quarrel be- | York, and climbed another slep to- | the Civilians' Inter-Section

There was never a dull moment in found the two teams on level terms



R. Marques

The shone in defence.

The Board have observed that the net with a nice flick shot. Particlerees in international matcher do of the credit for this must go to Jacklinued with the Police enjoying the best of the exchanges. On changing

his hand. Jessop chose the former The Board point out that it is and it was the worst save he has the duty of the referee to order off been known to make. The ball-RECS IN PICTURE

The Rees, came well into the picfor unfair play. As a result of this; ture after this and led the Police deplayers are left with the impression leace a merry dance. Beltrao, at that, no matter how guilty they are centre-half, with Marques on his of wilful law-breaking and miscon- tight, kept feeding the attack with duct, the extreme penalty will not well-directed passes. Plnna broke (Continued on Page 9;)

FOR RACING

next Saturday—Happy

FOR SHIRTS

always --- Mackintosh's

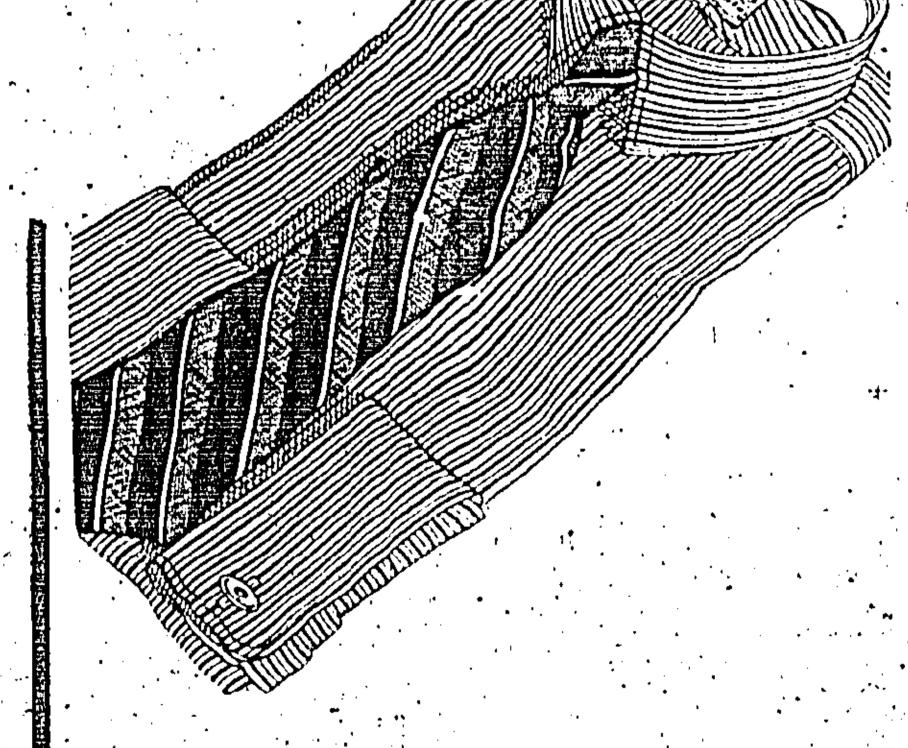
This week splendid new ranges of Summit Shirts are on show. All of the patterns are exclusive to Summit, all the shirts are guaranteed against shrinking or fading. The selection - stripes and thecks in soft lustrous woven poplins - is far and away the widest and most attractive you will find anywhere.

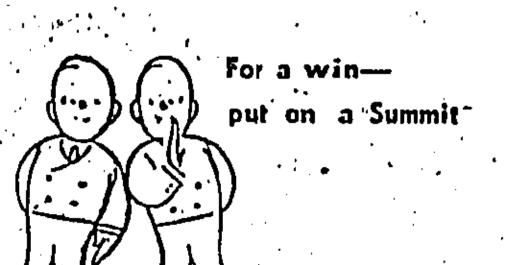
The price includes two collars to match - some of these shirts have the new long pointed Polo style collar, some in the Marlborough style with twin tabs and stiffeners.

Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

ACENTS FOR **SUMMIT**





Villa Winger

:Collapses

STON VILLA, beaten by

the only goal scored at

Norwich recently, had a shock

at half-time which probably

Maund, their outside left

collapsed suddenly in the

dressing-room. A doctor was

summoned and said: "I think

this man is suffering from

pleurisy. He must be taken

to hospital." A call was out

through to the police and

Norfolk and Norwich hospital

under observation of two doc-

tars, believed to be suffering

either from pleurisy or pneu-

(Continued from Page 8.)

brenkaways, the Police were more or

The Police had a larger share of

the exchanges, particularly in the

first half, but their forwards failed

to seize the scoring opportunities

offered them. Parker, Wall and

Brown the best defender. The Rees.

showed considerable improvement

in the attack and was well-supported

by A. M. Xavier and Ozorlo, The

man who deserves most credit in the

Recrelo defence, however, was young

Marques, who gave a brilliant dis-

The third replay is to take place to-morrow (October 20) on the

Police Training School ground at

less in their own territory.

MATCH

AGAIN

DRAWN

cost them the game.

Davis Cup Players Return

Australians End Their Travels

Melbourne, Sept. 25.
Three members of the Australian Davis Cup, team, Jack Crawford, Vivian McGrath and John Brom-wich, arrived in Melbourne in the Ormonde this week. They have come back "to get down to bustness for a while," as Crawford put it.
Crawford said he considered Donald Budge, the American acc, as the No. 1 tennis player of the world. He thought that last season Budge had reached the top of his form. It was hard to imagine him playing better tennis.

young tennis players at present. The to pay decent wages to its stars? long months of Californian sunshine the physique of players.

He was particularly pleased with the performances of Bromwich and McGrath in the German championships and tournaments.

the next Davis Cup, McGrath said it is up to the players to improve they were slender. There were few their lot." young English players coming on and he thought America or Australia

would be the winner. he considered Australians were the Dimaggio, youngest member of the most adaptable people in the world, team, is paid £5,000; and one player, They learned surprisingly quickly Joe Cronin, was recently transferred compared with other nations.

Bromwich said that as a result of £50,000. the tour he had decided to change | The famous Babe Ruth once got his tennis tactics slightly. Before £ 10,000 a season. going abroad his game had been characterised by Its steadiness. had lacked aggressiveness, Unfortunntely he had found that many international stars played the nonaggressive game, and so, after some painful experiences, he had decilled on a more aggressive game for the

CLUB TEAM CHOSEN

The following have been chosen to represent the Hongkong Hackey Club in the semi-final of the civi- minds of the English professional linn syction of the inter-section players, whose union is about to knock-out fournament to-morrow on i the Marina ground at 5.15 p.m.-V. W. Benwell; J. E. Potter, E. V. Reed; R. A. Bates, W. A. Reed, G. elubs put their case-like this:-Sommer; S. Fowler, T. Whitley, G. E. R. Divett, B. I. Blekford, V. from?

Baseball Can Pay Star £16,000, Soccer £470

(By Gordon Beckles)

want more money.

Their fans—judging from letters written by Daily Express readers also want to know why that money is not forthcoming.

was producing the most promisiria when baseball in America can afford with not even another man at the The lowest paid U.S. baseballer in in cricket. were largely responsible. It gave a first-class team gets £1,000' a There is searcely a player who

n bonus of £2 a win, and £1 a darw. football. Speaking of England's chances in can't play football all his life, and star system."

150,000 TRANSFER

Louis Gehrig, of the Yankee base-From the point of view of sport, ball tenm, gets £7,000 a year; to them at a record transfer fee of

To arrive at the maximum a football star can expect to make in a year it would be reasonable to take October 27:

the following amounts: Wages for thirty-four playing weeks at £8 £272 Summer wages for eighteen weeks at £6 £108 Win or draw bonuses (£2 or £1) say. £40 Cup-tip bonuses (varying up to £12 for the Final) £50

Total If baseball can do it, why, not football, is the thought behind the begin a new campaign for money. What are the facts?

The manager of one of the richest "Where is the money to come

"In the United States the average

Extra thick and wide treads of non-skid

diamond blocks give traction and safety on

Body bullt of Supertwist Cord exclusive to

Goodyear prevents premature failure and adds life to the tire.

Goodyear Stands For Safety.

And Durability In Tires

Sole Distributor For Hong Kong & China 36 French Bank Building. Phone 31830.

the road.

admission is four shillings; in this country it is one shilling. GATE PROBLEM

"If we were to raise admission prices we would have to do so all round. And that would hit the small clubs badly. A shilling is already

high enough. "We put our surplus money-Professional footballers our teams, training new players,

searching for talent. "And it's, the team that the public pays for.

"Football is essentially a team game. Baseball is not; it is a game America, and especially California, ting as little as £4 a week, they ask, is a star, standing up there all aleae, end of the pitch to worry about, as

time for much practice and developed year; the most an English Soccer can be said not to have at least | Maund was rushed to the player can get is £8 a week, with doubled his income by entering

"Terribly low" is how Tommy | "Even if we re-scaled our admis-Law, of Chelsea, describes wages | slon prices all round it is still paid by the majority of clubs, "Some doubtful if it would be in the inpay less than £4 a week. A man terests of the game to introduce the

THE CESAREWITCH Latest Call-Over For Race Next Week

London, Oct. 18. The following is to-day's call-over for the Cesarewitch to be run on

100/9 Near Relation t. and o. Epigram t. and o. -100/7-Harewood o. 15/1 t. Solar Bear L and b. Punch L and o. Maranta o. 20/1 t. Buckleigh **t**, and o. Fet t; and o. Nightenp t. and o. Miss Windsor t. and o. Moscovado 1. and 0. Sir Calldore o.

Correa o. Organiau t, and o. Weather Vane t. and o. Dytchley t. and o. Castanelle t. and o. Idaho t. and o. 40/1. African Tilly t. and o. Falles vos Jeux o. 45/1 Respondent t. and o. 66/1 Greeko o. 100/1 t.

play at right half. Gonsalves, at right back, was as sound as a rock. It was a good match with a fair end-

5.15 p.m.

LOCAL YACHTING Gull And Zephyr Take

Leading Places

Gull, sailed by Mrs. L. Stanton won the "A" class and Zephyr, sailed by Mrs. J. Pattullo, the "Y" class in the first women's race held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yester-"A" class started at 14.45 and "Y class at 14.55. Results:

Finished Pos. Pts. 16.48.12 (Mrs. L. Stanton) True Blue 16.49.33 (Mrs. G. D. Adams) (Mrs. E. R. Edwards) (Mrs. M. J. Hopkinson) Eve 17.01.49.

(Mrs. J. Bader) Artemis 17.08.10 (Miss M. Whitham) Kittiwake 17.08.12 (Miss P. M. King) Zephyr 17.18.04 (Mrs. J. Pattullo) Winkle 17.19.40 (Mrs. G. M. McClatchle) (Miss H. Crawhall-Wilson) Heron 17.20.06 ... (Mrs. B. M. Hodgkinson)

Nannette 17.37.25

'(Miss O. Patchett)

EXCHANGE - RATES

1	•	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Oct. 15,	Oct. 18.
Paris.	147.11/32	148.41/04
	21.56	
Berling	12.35	123414
Athens	12.35 5471/2 941/4 22.40	54776
Milan	941/4	941/4
Copenhagen	22.40	22.40
Stockholm	19.30 %	19,391/2
Onlo	119,90	19.90
Helsingfors	22634	22034
Shonghal	1/2 //	1/218
New York	4.0636	4.05 18
Amsterdam		8.0034
Vienna	2011	7/(14.
Prague:	141 14	14111
Madrid	Nom.	Nom.
Lisbon.		110 1
Hongkong :	1/3	1/3
Bombay	1/07	1/01/4
Montreal	4.953%	4.9514
Brussols.	29.441/2	20,41 44
* A11A11441441	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
Belgrade		210
Montevideo	<u> </u>	391
Rio de Janel		474
Silver (Spot)		20
Silver (forwa	170). 19 %	10%
War Loand	101%	101%

.-British Wireless.

NOT TO RUN AT

Wooderson Has His "Exam"

Three outstanding English athletes, S. C. Wooderson, world mile recording holder, A. G. K. Brown, British quarter-mile champion; and Alan Pennington, Oxford sprinter, are not available for the Empire Games, in Sydney. The team will be announced later.

Mr. Evan Hunter, secretary of the British Olympic and Empire Games
Association, said that, of all the sections of the team the athletes were
finding it most difficult to obtain the four months' necessary leave. The team, leaving on December 4, does not return until the first week in

- Mr. Hunter added that when the athletics selectors meet they will have from twelve to fifteen places to fill, from a list much curtailed from the number circularised.

STUDIES FIRST

Wooderson's employers—lie articled to a firm of solicitors in the City-said that he is at present on his annual leave. As he is concentrating on an examination next June. he will not risk absenting himself from his studies during the Empire Games.

Taylor, the British backstroke swimming champion, is another whose studies, at Sheffeld University, are clashing with his Empire Games aspirations.

Surprisingly, the boxing section of the team is likely to be selected from full strength. "About thirty letters were sent," said Mr. Harry Fowler, secretary of the A.B.A. "Much to our surprise-for the boxing, boys hisually have difficulty with their leave—the whole bang shoot have written back_ 'O.K.' "

According to Mr. Hunter, the most likely composition of the team, whose numerical strength will depend on the money available will be: twelve through on several occasions, but to fifteen athletes, four boxers, three Hayward and Heath came to the or four cyclists, seven swimmers, one rescue with fine_clearances. There- wrestler and sixteen women comafter, except for brief priods when petitors. One sculler and eight oarsthey made two or three dangerous | men also may be chosen.

HOCKEY UMPIRING

A short series of lectures on Hoc-Jackson formed a speedy attack, with key Umpiring will be given by Capt. G. W. P. Kimm, A.E.C., in the Area Educational Centre, blocks A and B, in the second half. L. G. Gosano shone every Wednesday at 6.30 p.m. The series commences on Wednesday, Oc-

These lectures should prove of invaluable assistance to local hockey, and any civilians desirous of attending will be heartily welcomed.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

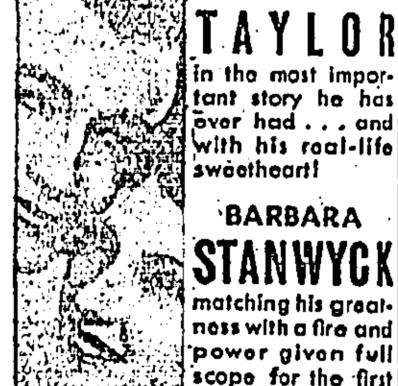
The Ninth Extra Race Meeting will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY_VALLEY on Saturday, 23rd October, 1937, commencing nt 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

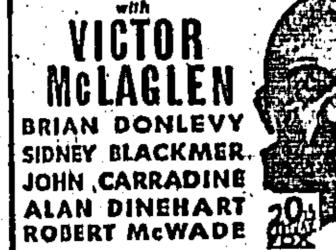
By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Hongkong, 18th October, 1937.

ROBERT

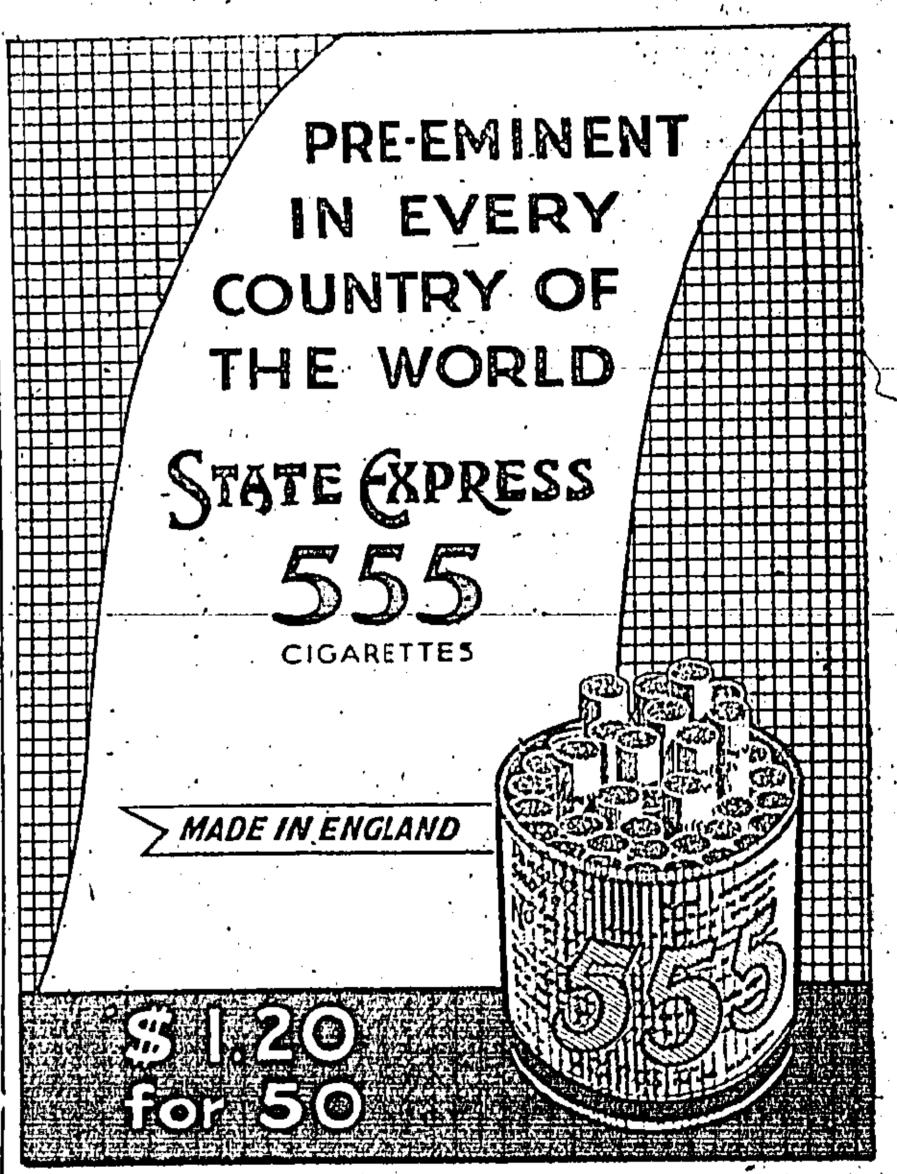


sweethearti BARBARA matching his greatness with a fire and power given full



COMING SOON





COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the CHINA MORNING POST"

THE HONCKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

The CANADIAN BUICKS for 1937 are here. There's petrol in the tank and oil in the crankcase—the key's in the starting switch ready for you to turn! A new shipment has just arrived and is all tuned up ready for your inspection and trial, "IT'S BUICK AGAIN!"

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD. Telephone 31261 33 Wong Nei Chung Road.

LIFE ON A FARM

INVE-travelled in most countries. I and since farming is my subject, it is naturally to the farms that I have looked first. If there is one country where farming in theory and farming in practice are two very different processes, it is Soviet Russin.

In theory the Communists claim almost 100 per cent. efficiency in their farming operations, showing a confidence that many a farmer in other countries would dearly like to possess. The authorities have so many statistics that the stranger is likely to be Dewildered by their , eMclency. 🔑

"Ask how many peaches are grown in Abyssinin?" or "How many surdines are caught in Japanese waters every year?" or "What does Morcoco spend on artifical manures?" and Moscow will answer your question in a few moments. There is, in fact, an astounding accumulation of facts, most of which would be useless. even if they were correct, which in the majority of cases is to be doubted.

Believing that there is nothing like working on a farm to find out about it, I managed to get a place. Looking back, I find that while living on a Communist farm may be a unique experience for a Briton, it is one that I have no desire to repeat.

Incredible Inefficiency

. The form on which I went to live was wholly co-operative, and all the workers lived on the farm litself. They were all Russian Jews, which Is unusual, for the modern Jew is not usually an agriculturist, although in Palestine he is rapidly developing into one. With their wives and families the workers numbered about

The main object of this Red Star farm was to supply Kharkov, about -them. 15 miles away, with milk and dalry produce. It was one of the efficiency farms, but I found that the road to Kharkov, along which every bit of produce had to be carried, was little more than a track, and in winter no motor vehicle could get within a mile of the farm without being bogged. The farm earts used to plough their way in daily with the milk, and each eart churned up the road, into a

The inefficiency was incredible. Expensive pedigree cows, pigs, and poultry had been imported from abroad, but were absolutely neglected. Expensive milking equipment had been installed, but was totally out of order. Hand-milking was carried out dirtily and badly finished. Milk records were made, but were of no-value-except to those who made

Vorthlem -Records-

From what I saw no Russian agricultural records could be of any value, as they were chiefly products of the imagination. In charge of the form was a brilliant Communist director, but he had little or no power with the workers, who seemed to ... spend most of their time in smoking and endless discussion round the stoves, often in the office of the

Many useless experiments were being carried out which had been accomplished in all other countries years ago, but of which the Russians never seemed to have heard. They really believed they were making astounding discoveries. But it was a foregone conclusion with every experiment that the result would be marked as 100 per cent. efficient. All Russian incubators, apparently, gave n 100 per cent. hatch, but I never discovered how they accounted for the wholesale mortality. This was a feature of all the livestock, and a "plugue cart" went round daily to collect the dead.

In a special laboratory a gnomeprofessor carried out experiments at such times as his claborate electrical equipment was working. Young pigs, calves, and lambs were brought in to him, a needle was stuck into them, and their heart-beats were recorded electrically. No one seemed to have the least idea of what could be learned from the records. The apparatus had been specially made in Germany, and must have cost at least £1,000.

The urge for efficiency did not, unfortunately, extend to the elimination of dirt. One could forgive the lack of privacy, but not the lice in the social event into their lives, I had dormitory After living in most parts with me if new razor, and the stropof the world. I can only say that the ping arrangement fascinated them. African bushman has the habits of a Night after night I had to glvb degentleman compared with the Rus- monstrations. If roubles were of Goods will be examined on board sian farm workers I met. The children's creche was the cleanest millionaire by selling razors to Russpot, and after that, the Lenin corner. Islan farm workers. Their own razor

Talking for Hours

The food was coarse and unpalatable, and took hours to serve, but time was of no account in anything fielt I had learned enough. My train that they have such goods for Talking for hours is still the chief Russian pastime. The astounding thing was the way in which the youths on the farm would impress on one the vast superiority of their decent food seemed a miracle, and methods compared with those of I could only reflect that since the capitalist countries. The fact is that. Russians no longer believe in God. they are completely ignorant of they must thank Nature for being everything in the outside world. A very, very kind to them, new generation has grown up,

Quads, Quins, Triplets & Twins

m Glad I was

Born IONE

ATEST about the St. Neots Quads is that they have learnt to walk. And from ACallander, Ontario, comes the news that all visitors have been forbidden by Dr. Dafee to see the Dionne Quins.

Mr. Dionne himself has had to climb through a drainpipe into the hospital yard to peer through the windows at his children, so scared is Dr./Dafoe of the infantile paralysis epidemic. Yet, "it is believed that the Quins begin to realise that they are being watched."

Are you left-handed? Or equally clever with

both hands? If so, you were probably nearly twins or quins yourself. It is more than possible that of the Dionne Quins, one will be found to be ambidextrous or normal, two will be left-handed, and the

remaining two right-handed... Thousands of words, you see, have been written about quins and quads and triplets lately. But it is all "human interest" and

nursery nossid. Dafoe and English doctors have kept their scientific observations very quiet. Only Dr. Adler, eighteen months ago, went so far as to say that for their own happiness the Quins ought to be

separated. biology, eugenics, heredity, environment and (in many respects most important of all) psychology: these are the problems in these poor viviscoted bables that science is studying. And here are some things that science is going to learn from

BOUT. twinship, quinship and genetics less is known than in almost any other branch of science. The more we discover, the less we know

for certain. Do Latin races have more multiple births than Nordics? (In pre-Civil-War Spain, for instance, quintuplets and even sextuplets were quite often in the news, and the Dionnes have French blood.) Are quads and triplets mentally

backward? Why does "twinning"run in families? Is it a sign of racial degeneration, or vice versa? Are there more multiple births than there used to be, or is It just that they have more news value than formerly?

Twins occur in one per cent, of births; triplets in .01 per cent. -births;-quads-in-.0001-per-cent.;quins occur relatively once in a blue moon. Many are still-born. so it is extremely difficult to make international comparisons or assess the frequency of multiple

Certain it is, however, that the -frequency-varies-from place toplace, from period to period. It ought to be possible soon to prophesy, years in advance, when and where the next outbreak of aundding and quimning will take place.

ORTALITY increases We in England have had our quintuplets and even sextuplets, but they have always died. Of triplets, 50 per cent, girls and 37 per cent. boys survive. Very few quads live, and it was to be expected that two at least of the recent Thetford Quada would die. Quads are born in England about once a year: but in the last ten years only the Miles children

says ALANJENKINS.

at St. Neots have survived. They are still very, tlny, but will be absolutely normal by their sixth birthday.

Quadruplets are, in 60 per cent. of recorded cases, identical (born from the same egg-cell): if they are girls, it is generally found that the father was one of a large family and that he had twin brothers or sisters. The mother's Camily usually contains no twins, Therefore the multiplicity apparexitly comes from the father's side.

"Probably" . . . "Apparently" . . You see, scientists don't know for certain! That is why modern quads and quins are destined to be human guinea-pigs,___Usually science has only dogs, bananaflies, salamanders, chickens, sea urchins, armadillos and plants to experiment on.

It is known that identical twins must be of like sex, which isn't so obvious as it sounds; and that any differences between them will be due to environment and not heredity. In fact, 63 per cent, of all twins are of the same sex.

always "Slamese twins" birth. Fraternal twins, however, born from different egg-cells. resemble their relatives more than each other. Any twin or triplet or quin can be altered from his brother or sister by bringing him up in a different environment --but fraternal twins the more so.

If you meet a criminal who has been separated from his (identical) twin for years, and then make inquiries about the twin, you may be sure that the twin will turn out to have a criminal record too, because heredity rules almost everything for identical twins, ... Triplets are more frequently of

unlike sex: one at least is noticeably different from the rest. Your body is composed of tiny cells. In each cell are still more

minute bits of material called chromosomes: the same number in each cell, arranged in pairs. Men have a strong one (X) and a weak one (Y) in each pair: women have two strong ones

"TAI PING" about 19th Oct. and

delivery may be obtained from the

the Goods have left the ship.

and Douglas, before the goods are

In the case of dutlable cargo,

consignees are requested to in-

form the Import and Export Office

into Bonded Warehouse.

signed by

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. educated on the idea that nothing outside Russia is of any use. BARBUR-WILHELMSEN LINE __It_did_not strike them as in the least extraordinary that while they NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES talked there were tractors and machirary just outside, completely broken down through misuse. Young M/S "TAI YIN" men with a superficial mechanical FROM U.S. A. knowledge drifted about, rather almlessly linkering. Often they ended by smashing something new. No one seemed to care, and they thought

Razors in Demand

they had done their best.

My visit at least introduced a new only. any real value, one could become a blades are vile, and the visitor who dolivered. gives away a razor blade is looked upon as a benefactor.

I stuck it for three weeks, and then from Kharkov to Kiev was only 24 hours late, and I was warned to be careful of bundits on the journey. White sheets, baths, hot water, and

These chromosomes are mainly responsible for shaping the characteristics of offspring, and the minor differences or resemblances between twins, guads and guins:

To the scientists

they are just human

guinea-pigs. And it

may mean unhappi-

ness in later life.

If it is true (as appears from . have written far more treatises on photographs) that Emille and Cécile Dionne are noticeably more cross-eyed than their sisters, it is not unlikely that something in their heredity is responsible for it. If there is any tendency in a family towards near-sightedness, coloup blindness, backward intelligence, and so on, it will be mainly governed in offspring by the chromosomes in their cells, as well as ordinary characteristics like brown hair, fatness or slenderness, and even fingerprints.

CHOULD one of the St. Neots quads ever take to crime, Scotland Yard will have great difficulty in proying that he, and none of his brothers, did it! Moreover, if one of any group of quads develops any such disease as tuberculosis, the others will probably get it, tooeven though they may be in four different continents, simply because proneness (If any) to certain diseases is in them already, and if it does show itself, it will appear in all four at the same age

-for mere reasons of heredity. TDENTICAL twins are If they go to different schools. on the other hand, they may show before they are born, very different rates of progress and often have to be separated at because intellectual development is dependent chiefly on environment. Health, too, is hereditary; the fact that the Dionne Quins and the St. Neots Quads have sur-

vived at all shows that their mothers are women of unusual strength and vitality. America is crazy about twins. and multiple

generally. American scientists

them than any English scientists. That is why the Dionne Quins are so important to them. But they are blologists, genetic-

ists, men with microscopes. Psychologists take a much more human view of them.

For the happiness of the Dionne family, the children must be normalised somehow. Is it too late for them to go home with their parents and lead an ordinary life as far as possible? Or are they already on the road to publicityconsciousness, awareness of being abnormal?

There is much to be said for the late Dr. Adler's proposal to separate them, get other families to adopt them while allowing their parents to be with them as often as is convenient. They can still be studied—at a respectful distance.

UT meanwhile, our St. Neots Quads are well on the way to normal citizenship. Unpampered, they need fear no complexes; their appearances in the news will be only spasmodic, more and more infre-

Yes, I was left-handed as a child. _But_my_right_hand_gradually_took_ precedence, just as one of the quins and quads will eventually become the leader of the rest. And I am glad I was not twins or any other multiplicity after all 🥙

MIBBIDENT LINES

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges allow you to travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you eabore in whatever place you chance to be. Make-pour next trip more enjoyable, travelling . The President Line way."

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA TO BAN FRANCISCO "THE EXPRESS ROUTE". NEW YORK AND BOSTON Via Kobe and Yekohama. ·Via Kebe, Yokohama, Honolulu. San' Francisco, Panama Canal and Havana. Midnight Oct. 22 24 Pres. McKinley Pres. Hoover Midnight Nov. 5 Pres. Grant Pres. Coolidge 10.00 a.m. Nov. Midnight Nov. 19 1 Pres. Jacksoft 8.00 a.m. Dec. Pres. Taft Midnight Dec. 8.00 a.m. Dec. 11 Pres. Jefferson Pres. Hoover 29 Pres. McKinley Midnight Dec. 17 Pres. Lincoln 8.00 a.m. Dec. Midnight Dec. 31 8.00 am Jan. 8 Pres. Grant Pres. Coolidge MANILA EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON THE MOST FREQUENT Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, SERVICE Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Next Sailings. Naples, Genoa and Marseilles. 8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Monroe Pres. Monroe 8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Adams 6.00 p.m. Oct. 30 8.00 a.m. Nov. 7 Pres. Grant 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Coolidge 9.00 p.m. Nov. 5 Pres. Harrison Pres. Polk 8.00 a.m. Dec. 8.00 a.m. Nov. `7 6.00 p.m. Nov. 13 8.00 a.m. Dec. 19 Pres. Jackson

MOST PREQUENT BERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Jan.

LINES DOLLAR STEAMSHIP AMERICAN LINE MAIL

> PEDDER BUILDING-RONG KONG. CANTON BRANCHI-21. PRENCH CONCESSION.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

Via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

M.V. "TAI PING"

20th October

DODWELL & CO.,

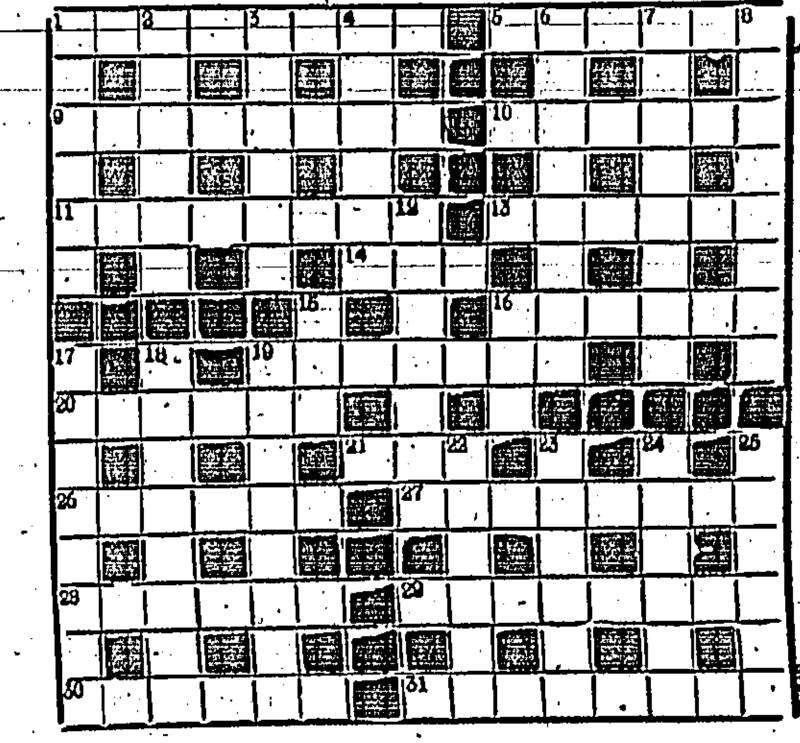
Agents.

Hong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

8.00 n.m. Nov. 21

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS -

1 As intelligent also. 5 No dull supporter of Gladstone. 9 English county. 10 Vegetable.

11 Unfortunate. 13 Guldo straight of course. 14 One can't very well have less

than this. football players his position. 19 Scotsman who is always to be found in the Islo of Man. 20 If you disturb this bird may make it weep. .

21 The bit of the charge to upset the bird. 26 English motorists dislike this in the angine, but it is good on the Continent with the car.

would not bublish propaganda in this form? 29 What part of a fort sounds like n woger over the drinks?

verb is obviously a helper of DOWN

1 The girl responsible for the falsehood about the fool. 2 Famous actor family of old. 3 European capital. 4 He might be a little saint even. 0 You might get resin out from

. 7 'Alloy needed for renrmament

8 Does this official stand at hotel doors as a reminder? 12."Rag-maid" (anag.). 15 O.T. character.

10 A seaside tree? 17 A definite remedy? 18 "Reedcase" (anag.). 19 This creature is extinct, but you will find he is around if disturbed.

22 Apparently the barrage's being old caused the harm. 23 An African tree. 24 This Shakespearenn character would get a good report when

he went off. 25 This suggests just—. ··nothing else.

Yesterday's Solution

CORKSOREWEDRILL UMOMI MUMBEMOMILMO BUWLEGGEDEWELSH TIET A MED V MED BE G T N MED O ME E TANGERINEMWOMAN 製品館 I 西西 N 西海西 A 南東 K 南 G BURGHEICABERENUR EEEEOO TO UN DONE EN 1 RTGBBOBAXBBEDAN HULLOM SIMPLETON RATELMBORGNETTE D個OE I MOE AM CETE C TURINEPITORPINE

You can help

COME people enjoy work. Most of us do if it is work that gives scope for self-expression. It is up to parents to guide and help their children not merely to gain a living but to enjoy doing so. And they should start guiding early.

The first thing that parents have to do is a little character reading. Know your child, try to realise his talents and develop his gifts. Watch him try-to-unknot a piece. Lastly there are books. It is of

informed that same will arrive per gifted with much patience? It is not enough only to encourage talent; you must supply deficiencies latter vessel at ship's tackle at also. There are many ways of doing

the busy, in consignees lighters this. Toys provide the best means at first, for they are, next to people, the All broken, chafed, and damaged At four or five years a child likes

by our surveyors, Messrs. Goddard to have toys which can be made into things. Clay, bricks, scissors (with) dull ends) and paper, jig-saw puzzles, steel building outfits are the sort of toys that help a child to learn concentrate.

examination, and to make arrange-HEN there are hobbles. Corments for the goods to be landed Bills of Lading will be counter- anything can be collected nowndays the idea that he has nothing, very DODWELL & CO., LTD. coins, Press-cuttings); and these for a child as he grows older.

of string or mend a broken toy. Is enormous value in life to be well Consignees of Cargo are hereby he nimble with his fingers? Is he read. Let your child read as many 10 Interest, that tells one of the books as he can and will. Choose them wisely, of course, but

do not limit them to the standard works for the age of the child in question. It is a difficult matter to gauge just how much a child under-No claims will be admitted after most important things in a child's stands or grasps, but if a book holds his attention and gives him useful information, this is for all normal pur- 27 Surely the League of Nations poses test enough.

> A LL these are indirect ways of A guiding a child's tastes, but 30 To shed tears about her is not it is a mistake to talk too early to him about his actual choice of career, 31 In the way of words this ad-A sensitive child can worry and become diffident if a sense of responsibility is thrust upon him too soon.

In his anxiety to make up his mind pentry tools, fishing tackle, what he wants to do, he can stamp albums, "collecting" (almost make a false decision, or get -cigarette cards, tram tickets, old much to boast about. It is a crime to destroy the hopefulness and courage of youth. Look ahead, but do useful things that create a hobby not fret and convey your worries to your children before the proper time.

PICTURES FROM FAR AND NEAR

CAMERA'S EYE

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Pald-Up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling £ 0,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--. G. Miskin; Esq.,

Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson. ... Deputy. Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, E.sq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Ilon. Mr. J. J. Paterson B. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Penrce, Esq. -J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Enq.

Chairman,

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-YOMA LONDON DANGKOK LYONS AIVATAU MALACCA BOMBAY MANILA CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN PENANG FOOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG SAIGON SAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG HANKOW BIIANGHAI HARBIN SINGAPORE HONGKEW SOURABAYA

KOWLOON YOKOHAMA KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

ILOILO

JOHORE

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

SUNCEIPATANI

TIENTSIN

TOKYO TSINGTAO

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkonn and Shang-hal Banking Corporation, Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopigate, E.C.Z.

Reserve Linbility of Proprietors \$3,000,000 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND DRANCHES: Semarang Bangkok Seremban Batavla Shanghai -Bombay Singapore Kuala Calcutta Sitiawan Canton Lumpur Sournbaya Kuching Talping. Cawnpore Madras Tientain Calombo Manila Tongkah (Bhuket) Halphong Taingtoo Yokohama Hankow Zemboanga Harbin Penang Hongkong Rangoon,

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

> THE YOKOHAMA SPECKE . BANK, LIMITED.

Branches.

Capital (fully paid-up); Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund Y.134,400,000 HEAD OFFICE:-YOKOHAMA.

· - Branches and Agencies at Alexandria Hongkong Rangoon Rio de Janeiro Karachi San Francisco Botavia Semarang Shanghai Singapore: Sourabaya Nagasaki (Dalny) Tientsin Nagoya New York Fengtien (Mukden) Tringtao Hamburg Yingkow Osaka Henkow

Pelping Honolulu Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Hongkong, 11th September, 1937. CONSIGNEES' NOTICES

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

NOTICE. TO CONSIGNEES

M/S. "TAI PING" FROM MANILA

Consignees of cargo are hereby notified that the above vessel will arrive about the 19th October, and delivery may be obtained from ship's tackles at the buoy, in Consignces lighters only. No claims will be admitted after

the Goods have left the ship. All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods will be examined on board by our surveyors, Messrs. Goddard and Douglas, before the goods are delivered.

In the case of dutinble cargo, consignces are requested to inform the Import and Export Office that they have such goods for examination, and to make arrangements for the goods to be landed into Bonded Warehouse.

Bills of Lading will be countersigned by .. DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents. Hongkong, 15th October, 1937. STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS

TO MANILA EMPRESS OF CANADA at 6 p.m. Oct. 22

. Sailings via HONOLULU

EMPRESS OF CANADA at Noon Oct. 29th EMPRESS OF JAPANat Noon Nov. 26th

DIRECT TO VANCOUVER (from Yokohama) EMPRESS OF RUSSIA leaves Hongkong Nov. 12th

17 Days HONGKONG to VANCOUVER Air-conditioned equipment enried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sallings from Montreal and Quebec, down the smooth St. Lawrence Scaway, to Europe.

Information and rates from

Telephone

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu. (Starts-from Koba),

Chichibu MaruTuos, 9th Nov.

Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kebe).

Hikawa Maru Sat., 23rd Oct. New York via Panama.

†Nagara Maru Sat., 30th Oct. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

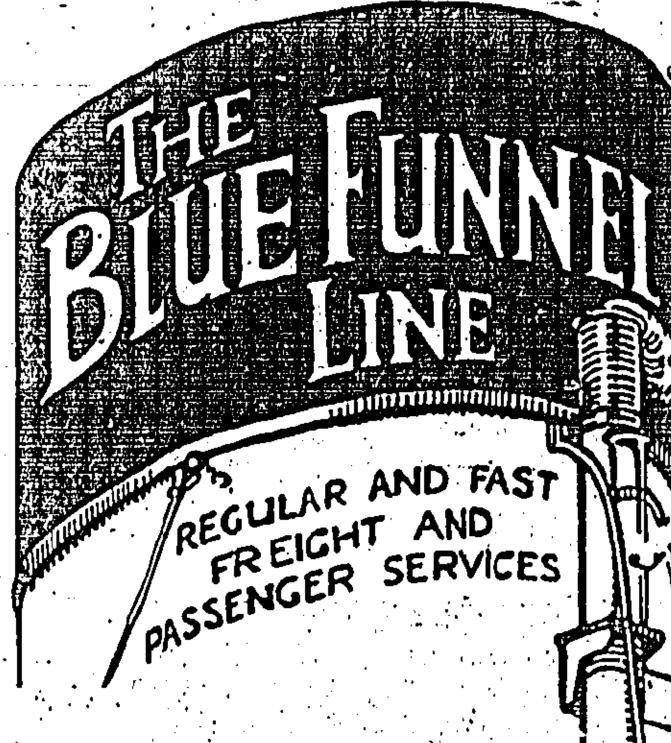
/Takaoka Maru (Starts from Kobe) Sat., 20th Nov. London, Marsoilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Hakusan MaruSat., 20th Nov.

Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. †Lisbon MaruSun., 14th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. *M.V. Neptuna" Wed., 3rd Nov.

Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. Toyooka Maru Wed., 27th Oct. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Nagato Maru Tues, 26th Oct.

+Mayebashi Maru Thurs., 4th Nov. Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Katori Maru Sat. 6th Nov. ·† Cargo Only.

Joint Passenger Agents for Burns Philip Line General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE: Tel. 30291.



LONDON SERVICE

HECTOR

MENESTHEUS

sails 20th Oct. for Marsellles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow. sails 3rd Nov. for Morsellies, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL

sails 7th Nov. for Liverpool, and NEW YORK SERVICE TROILUS .

balls 7th Nov. for Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape of Good Hope. PACIFIC SERVICE (vin Dairen, Kobe, Ng-

goya and Yokohama) sails 18th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver TYNDAREUS NWARD SERVICE

CALCHAS AGAMEMNON Due 20 Oct. From U. K. via Siralis. Due 24 Oct. From U. K. via Siralis. BELLEROPHON Duo 24 Oct. From Europe vin Siralts. NELEUS Due 2 Nov. From U. K. via Siralta.

Special reduced fores are quoted for cargo steamers with

For freight, passage rates and information apply BUTTERFIELD

Shanhaikwan Tongshan Yenpinghsien Paihai Bay Point of Japanese attack

This interesting picture indicates flow the lillierate Chinese peasantry is kept in touch with the latest war developments in China. The map is stuck on a wall, with arrows indicating the various movements of troops, which are read out to the crowds by one of the more educated members of the local community,

INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL

Evening of

LIGHT CONCERT MUSIC ROSE ROOM, PENINSULA HOTEL

Thursday, October 28th

9.15 p.m. **TICKETS \$2.00** RESERVATIONS 50 cents extra Box Plan at Hongkong & Peninsula Hotels

ALL PROCEEDS TO

FUND



En coute from Aldershot to East Anglia for war man ocuvres, one of Ills Majesty's tanks suffers a breakdown, and children quickly gather to speculate on it. This scene was near Hatfield. England, as the first and accoud divisions of the 4th Battalion of the Royal Tank Corps got ready for practice.

limited passenger accommodation.

ALSO LATEST CHARLIE CHASE COMEDY WRONG MISS WRIGHT?

NEXT CHANGE "MARRIED BEFORE BREAKFAST" M.G.M. Picture with ROBERT YOUNG - FLORENCE RICE



LAST TIMES TO-DAY O Up in the air for the thrills that come once in a laughtime!



TO - MORROW

"MIDNIGHT TAXI" Brian Donlevy - Frances Drake

ROAD 1.30-1.15 WANCHAL

SMASHING DRAMATIC, SENSATION

After the war a gun- was the thing he knew that would make him as strong as anybody in the world. A SHOW THAT CIVES YOU THRULLS WITHOUT END!





■ MATINEES 120c1-30c2 - REVENINGS 162061-30c1-50c1-7.0ch

CE RAL DAILY AT 2,30; 6,15, 7,20 & 9,30 P.M. :
PRICES: 20 ota., 35 cts., 45 cts., 55 cts.

TO-DAY COMMENCING



ADDED SPECIALTIES: SILLY SIMPHONY MICKEY MOUSE

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Frederick Pency Franktin at 1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria; Hongkong

Soviet Troops Moving

TELEGRAPH.

REPORTS TOWARDS MONGOLIA

Tokyo, Oct. 19. Soviet troops are moving eastward towards Outer Mongolia in large numbers, states the Tsitsihar correspondent of the Nichi Nichi-Shimbun, leading newspaper

Since September 3, the Soviet Government has shifted 1,500 officers and men from each division for service on the Mongolian border.

About 5,000 Red soldiers located at Blagoveshchensk on the north bank of the Amur River are also moving declared M. Troyanovsky, Soviet towards Outer Mongolia.

Domei News Agency significantly Agency.

The correspondent claims that claimed this afternoon that Japanese a visit to Russia.

mechanized units and war-planes troops in Sulyuan are near Paotou Commenting on the mechanized units and war-planes are on their way from the Amur River regions to Ulan Abator, proport is not confirmed, Japanese forces in this province are attempting to move with all speed towards where the "war atmosphere is tense."

International News Commenting on the reports that Russia is mobilising war planes on the Far Eastern frontier, M. Troyan-ovsky said: "In Russia there is only a feeling against aggression. We have our planes in every place we

HASEGAWA ADMIRAL WOUNDED REPORTED

Shanghal, Oct. 19. Chinese reports stated to-day that Vice-Admiral Kiyoshi Hasegawa, Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese Third Fleet now operating in China, was wounded yesterday during the Chinese air raid on his flagship Idzumo.

The captain of the warship was reported to be wounded also.—
International News Agency.

SOOCHOW HEAVILY BOMBED

Soochow, Oct. 19. This city was bombed nine times yesterday, when over 50 bombs were showered on the Shanghai-Nanking Railway. Several parts of the railway were damaged.-International News Agency.

NANKING AGAIN BOMBED

Nanking, Oct. 19. and started a big fire,

The first raid was at 2.20 a.m., the west of Peiping.—Reuter. second at 4 a.m. and the objective was apparently the nerodrome.-

"RUSSIA IS READY FOR ANYTHING"

Ambassador Says Feeling Strong Against Aggression

Japan Extending Hostilities

New York, Oct. 18. Russia would probably accept an invitation to the Nine-Power Conference if she was invited, Ambassador to the United States, on his return here after

consider necessary, however. Russia is very quiet, but Russia is ready for anything."—Reuter.

Japanese In Honan

Shanghai, Oct. 18. According to a Japanese report from Tientsin, Japanese forces are extending their field hostilities farther inland, and yesterday launched an attack on Fenglochen, the first station in Honan on the Peiping-Hankow Railway.

Nanking spent a hectic night with two air raids over the city. Bombs were dropped near the south gate Chinese troops which they had driven Japanese units are stated to have out of Hantan, 442 kilometres south-

Over Shansi

Sian, Oct. 19. Continuing their drive into the hinterland provinces in west China, a lone Japanese bomber scouted over Sign and a number of other districts in Shensi province yesterday. The plane was sighted coming from Shansi and later flew over

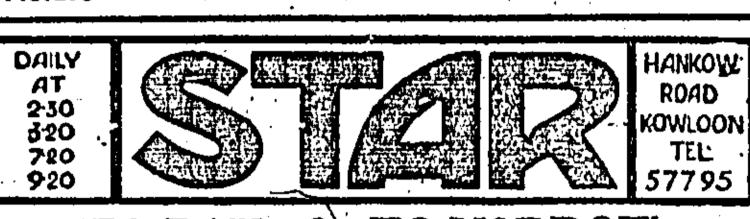
Hslenyang. The plane, which was apparently trying to get acquainted with the """ raphy of the province, flew over 3,000 metres above Sian and disappeared towards the east without dropping any bombs.—Central News.

Pucheng, Sanyuan, Chingyang and

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW & HERE COME THE TEXAS PLAINSMEN! Swinging Down The Battle-Blazed Trail Singing The Songs Of The Saddle!



THURSDAY New Universal WILLIAM GARGAN - JEAN RUGERS Picture



TO-MORROW BOY SELLS GIRL A BILL OF ROMANCE!



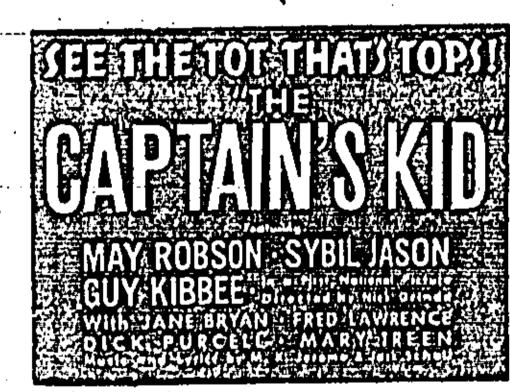
A NEW UNIVERSAL PICTURE with NAN GREY. KENT TAYLOR

• THURSDAY • KAY FRANCIS - HERBERT MARSHALL - MIRIAM HOPKINS PARADISE" "TROUBLE IN



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW ©

A ROLLICKING PIRATE COMEDY REPLETE WITH LAUGHTER AND THRILLS !





• THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY • THE BEST COMEDY WITH MUSIC OF THE SEASON!

A LOVE SONG " "SING ME with JAMES MELTON - PATRICIA ELLIS - HUGH HERBERT . A Warner Bros. Hit!

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commudities. Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

New York Cotton Exchange. Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for.

Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bullding, Hongkong -Offices: Shanghai and Manita

ACREDITION DE LA PROPOSITION D

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS<u>"</u> EVERYWHERE



GLOUCESTER HOTEL

HAS PLEASURE IN ANNOUNCING

OF ITS SOCIAL SEASON

Dimmer 1 DAMCC

THE OPENING

Friday, October

Presenting The

WORTH SISTERS

AMERICAN PERSONALITY ENTERTAINERS

also 🗥

GLOUCESTER ORCHESTRA

Non-Diners \$2.00 Cover Charge

FOR RESERVATIONS 'PHONE 28128.